

A Great
New Serial

"The Shadow of a Cross" begins in
January.

Be sure to subscribe or renew now to begin the opening chapters of this new story, also to continue
"St.Elmo" and the other serials now running. COMFORT now only **15 Cts. a YEAR**
Do this before the rate advances.

COMFORT

*The Key to Happiness and Success
in over a Million and a Quarter Homes*

DEVOTED TO ART, LITERATURE, SCIENCE, AND THE HOME CIRCLE

Vol XIX

December 1906

No 2



TENDERLY HE BRUSHES
THE SNOW AWAY AS HE
BIDS HER GOOD NIGHT

Published at Augusta, Maine

COMFORT

The Key to
Happiness and Success in over
A Million and a Quarter Homes.

Devoted to
Art, Literature, Science, and the Home Circle.

Its Motto Is "Onward and Upward."

SUBSCRIPTION.

United States and Cuba, 15c. per year.
England, Canada and foreign countries, 25c.
Single copies are sent on our books as soon as received, and are always dated from the current issue, unless otherwise ordered.
To all parts of the United States and Canada is prepaid by us. When making a change of residence, in order to insure the uninterrupted delivery of COMFORT, it is essential that we be advised of the change in address IMMEDIATELY. As Postmasters cannot forward second-class matter with stamps, your missing copies of COMFORT will not reach you, and we do not supply back numbers.
To Correspondents: All literary contributions should be accompanied by stamped and addressed envelopes for their return in case they are not available. Manuscripts should not be rolled.
Special Notice. We do not supply back numbers.

Entered at the Post Office at Augusta, Maine, as second-class mail matter.

Published Monthly by
W. H. GANNETT, Incorporated,
Augusta, Maine.

New York Office, Temple Court, Chicago Office, Marquette Building.

December, 1906

CONTENTS

CRUMBS OF COMFORT	Page 2
A FEW WORDS BY THE EDITOR	2
CURRENT TOPICS	2
TOLD AROUND THE STOVE	2
THE GREAT CHICAGO MYSTERY; or, The Man with Many Aliases Rosser W. Cobbe	3, 14 & 21
IN & AROUND THE HOME. Fancy Work. Comfort Sewing Center, etc.	4, 5, 10, 13 & 23
JERRY, THE BACKWOODS BOY (continued) Horatio Alger, Jr.	6
COMFORT'S LEAGUE OF COUSINS Conducted by Uncle John	7, 9 & 20
A STOLEN PROPOSAL (continued) Mrs. Mary J. Holmes	8, 12 & 15
THE HIDDEN WEDDING TREASURE; or, The Mystery of the San Francisco Earthquake (continued) William T. Valentine	11 & 19
COMFORT RECEPTION CLUB Conducted by Harold C. Hasleton	12
POULTRY FARMING FOR WOMEN Mrs. Kate V. St. Maur	13
HATS, AND HOW TO MAKE THEM Comfort's Home Milliner	14
A CORNER FOR BOYS Conducted by Uncle John	15
WON THROUGH DEATH Short Story Orms Anice Eastman	15
ST. ELMO (continued) Mrs. Augusta J. Evans Wilson	16, 18 & 27
WHERE THE SWEET MAGNOLIAS BLOOM Song Andrew B. Sterling	17
STUBBENDS OF INFORMATION	19
FUN AND PHILOSOPHY	19
NEW INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES	20
HOME LAWYER	21
TALKS WITH GIRLS	22
INFORMATION BUREAU	24
MANNERS & LOOKS	24
FAMILY DOCTOR	25
ONE WAY OF WOOING Short Story Stanhope Guardian	25
COMIN' HOME FOR CHRISTMAS Poem E. M. Van Pelt	27
WHY HE STOPPED DRINKING Short Story A. W. Koenig	32

Crumbs of Comfort

Mind unemployed is mind unenjoyed.
Perseverance and audacity generally win.
To climb steep hills requires slow pace at first.
That loss is common would not make
My own less bitter; rather more;
Too common! Never mourning wore
To evening but some heart did break.
—Tennyson.

To know how to wait is the great secret of success.
Man is only miserable so far as he thinks himself so.
Minds that have nothing to confer, find little to perceive.
Upon the heat and flame of thy distemper sprinkle cool patience.
Recollection is the only paradise from which we cannot be turned out.
Oh, God, how beautiful the thought,
How merciful the best decree
That grace can ever be found when sought,
And naught shut out the soul from thee.
—Eliza Cook.

Persecution is not wrong because it is cruel, but cruel because it is wrong.
Through tattered clothes small vices do appear; robes and fine furs hide all.
The miser is as much in want of that which he has, as of that which he has not.
It is easy enough for one man to bear another's misfortunes like a Christian.
We should not judge of men's merits by their qualifications, but how they use them.
Of this alone is even God deprived—the making that which is past never to have been.
The clouds may drop down titles and estates and wealth may seek us, but wisdom must be sought.
Went I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean with my span,
I must be measured by my soul—
The mind's the standard of the man.
—Watts.

It is an ill thing to be ashamed of one's poverty, but much worse not to make use of means to avoid it.
It is difficult to say who do you the most mischief—enemies with the worst intentions, or friends with the best.
To him who has thought or done, or suffered much, the level days of his childhood seem at an immeasurable distance.
All papas and mammas have exactly that sort of sight which distinguishes objects at a distance clearly, while they need spectacles to see those under their very noses.

A Few Words by the Editor

I heard the bells on Christmas day
Their old familiar carols play,
And wild and sweet the words repeat,
Of peace on earth, goodwill to men.
—Longfellow.

AMERRY, MERRY CHRISTMAS to you all! For hundreds of years this greeting has passed from man to man, and for hundreds of years it will continue to pass, without ever losing one whit of its cheerfulness and sincerity. There is something about Christmas that draws every atom of goodness in man's nature to the surface, and makes him a little nearer to what God intended him to be than he ever was before. On Christmas day, the whole world prostrates itself before the manger of Bethlehem. All Christendom focuses its attention on the little town that was the birthplace of the Christ child. All over the world they are singing to-day these immortal lines of Phillips Brooks:

Oh, little town of Bethlehem!
How still we see thee lie;
Above thy deep and dreamless sleep,
The silent stars go by,
Yet in thy dark street shineth
The everlasting Light,
The hopes and fears of all the years,
Are met in thee, tonight.

And thus the years roll on, Christmas after Christmas, and more and more with every passing year, humanity needs the inspiration of Christmas to cheer it on its way, and to sweeten the struggle of life with the feeling of human brotherhood, and the hope of that eternal happiness which comes to mankind from the manger of that little far-away town in distant Palestine. Some day, the Christmas spirit, with its "Peace on earth, goodwill to men," will not be reserved for one day of the year only, but will be continued to the whole 365. Can you imagine what a grand and glorious world this would be if every human face retained the Christmas smile, and every human heart the Yule Tide spirit all the year round? George William Curtis says: "In every age some have believed the Christmas spirit to be the ideal, and possible spirit that will prevail eventually in all human society," so your editor is not alone in his ideas upon this subject. Get the Christmas spirit in your hearts then, through all the days of your life other men may become inspired with that same spirit, and follow your example. If every human soul thrilled with this spirit of brotherhood and good fellowship, mankind would again hear the angels singing in the Heavens above, "Glory to God in the highest, peace on earth, and goodwill towards men."

With the passing of Mrs. Jefferson Davis, the Confederacy has lost another figure that went to make up its brief and stirring history. Mrs. Davis at the ripe age of eighty has gone to join the heroes of the lost cause, in the courts above. A stirring life was hers, and she happily lived to see the day when every vestige of bitterness between North and South had been wiped away, and blue and gray were united under the flag that we love so well. Mrs. Davis, in that sphere to which she has passed, will find both Federal blue and Confederate gray, side by side, even as they are here. The differences that once estranged them are now forgotten, and Confederates and Federalists have but one aim, and that is to uphold the honor and dignity of the flag, and to keep our country at the head of the nations of the world.

Blow bugles of battle, the marches of peace;
East, West, North and South let the long quarrel cease;
Sing the song of great joy, that the angels began,
Sing of glory to God, and of goodwill to man!
—Whittier.

In making Cuba pay the whole of the costs of the military intervention, that brought peace between the warring factions in that island is good sound common sense. To go out and thresh your neighbor, and have your neighbor come out and thresh you, is no doubt lots of fun for people who like that kind of fun; but when every episode of this kind brings a costly bill, which the belligerent parties must settle, they will probably find some way of coming to an agreement without fighting. Had the Cubans known they were to foot the bills for their latest "set to," they would not have embarked on their recent mix up with any very great enthusiasm, in fact they would have been wise enough to have kept out of it. There is nothing like a good stiff fine for making a man behave himself, especially if that man has none too much ready cash. There will be no more need for military intervention in the Pearl of the Antilles now that Uncle Sam has adopted this device of settling the costs of pugilism upon the pugilists.

King of the soil! bear in mind
Your labor is for future hours,
Advance! spare not! nor look behind!
Plow deep and straight with all your powers!
—Richard Henry Stoddard.

The wonders of science cease not. Dr. Sajous of Philadelphia, before the Medical Association of Greater New York, has just discussed his great experiments with andrenilin, which he has recently discovered. By the use of this great compound, a headless dog was kept alive for ten hours. Nothing so potent in retaining life in the body after respiration and appearance of life has been discovered. Andrenilin opens up a vast life-saving field for physicians and surgeons. People who have been in the water for some hours, and are to all intents and purposes dead from drowning, have now a chance of being revived, as andrenilin will keep life in the body, until the water can be expelled from the lungs and natural respiration restored. By experimenting on animals, this fact has been positively proved. There is a substance present in the lungs which absorbs oxygen from the air. This substance, according to Dr. Sajous, is found in the andrenilin glands in the regions of the kidneys, hence the name andrenilin.

This is the final issue of COMFORT for 1906, and our last meeting for this year. We thank you for all your favors for the twelve months that have now almost passed, and we hope in the year approaching to still further win your confidence and appreciation, and merit your esteem and regard. You will notice one thing about COMFORT—it never deteriorates. We do not have a good number one month, and a poor one the next, as do many other publications. Our progress is steady and constant. It is ever "Onward and Upward," as far as we are concerned, and that you appreciate this fact is

very evident from the tens of thousands of letters that tell us that COMFORT is not only good, but it grows better all the time, so you evidently do appreciate the fact that we are not standing still, but are ever progressing. It is not always easy to keep departments up to the highest pitch of perfection. Writers and literary people have their off days, and you hear readers remarking, "So and So is not as good as he used to be," and "such and such a person does not write as well as he used to do once upon a time." However, we do not think anyone can say this of any of our departments, which never deteriorate, but continually improve in quality and excellence. This improvement will go on through the coming year, and we not only hope to retain the millions of readers we already have, but to gain millions of more friends and admirers before another year has run its course. Those who have not renewed their subscriptions for 1907 should do so immediately, as directly your subscriptions run out, your paper stops. We absolutely do not send the paper after the time of payment has expired, so if you do not want to miss the splendid stories, the superb music, and the other attractive features and departments of COMFORT, which make it an ideal home and family magazine, *subscribe now, and at once.* You will feel badly next year when you find it costs 25 cents to renew or subscribe for a year when you know you might have taken advantage of this low 15-cent rate during December. Remember, there is no better Christmas present than COMFORT. It is absolutely the best and cheapest gift in the world. This statement is undeniable, and it is a statement you would be the last to question, for you know COMFORT's value, and its worth, and you know its cost to you is out of all proportion to the pleasure it gives you, and the recreation and inspiration it brings into your life. It is, indeed, a COMFORT in more ways than one, in fact, it is a comfort in every way, and millions of people have discovered that it is impossible to keep house without COMFORT. And so, dear friends, our parting word to you as we approach the threshold of the New Year, is to subscribe at once. If you have not already subscribed or renewed your subscription, do it now. And now, once more, on behalf of COMFORT, and all who comprise its staff and assist in its creation, I wish you the Merriest of Merry Christmases, and the Happiest of Happy New Years. Your friend,

Comfort's Editor.

Current Topics

Mount McKinley, in Alaska, more than twenty thousand feet high, and believed to be the highest peak in America, has been scaled by Dr. Fred A. Cook, who was surgeon of the Peary Arctic expedition of 1891. His estimate of the height seems to be near twenty-three thousand feet, which is greater than the earlier computation of the United States Geological survey.

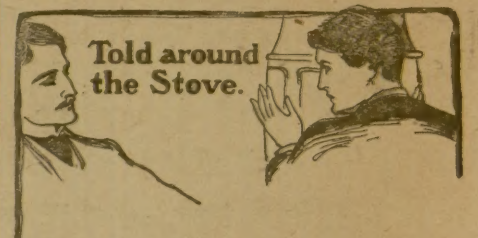
An unimproved lot facing Fifth Avenue in New York City has a 150-foot inclosure. Land in that neighborhood is worth \$10,000 a front foot, and yet this lot has a high-board fence around it and is entirely idle. A real estate agent offered \$500,000. The owner, a woman, thought it was worth \$600,000. When the broker returned, with the consent of his client to pay \$600,000, she said: "It's the only place my dog, Trixie has to exercise. I think I will keep it for him."

A question involving the rights of Japanese in the United States has arisen in San Francisco. The board of education has established a separate school for children of Oriental parentage, and made mandatory the attendance there of Japanese as well as of Chinese children. The Japanese bitterly resent this treatment against their children, and the Japanese government, through its ambassador at Washington has formally remonstrated, and has demanded for Japanese in the United States the right of equal treatment with American citizens which is expressly guaranteed by the treaty of 1894.

The failure of Lieutenant Peary's latest expedition to reach the pole was due to the usual cause, the impassability of the ice. He has succeeded in getting farther North than any explorer has ever gone. For several years the record had been held by an Italian explorer, the Duke of D'Abuzzi. This was 86 degrees and 34 minutes, while Peary has succeeded in reaching 87 degrees and 6 minutes, or within 203 miles of the pole, or 35 miles nearer than the Italian. It is inferred from the latest dispatches that Peary will try again, as the Roosevelt is coming southward for repairs and supplies.

The United States grand jury has returned with thirty counts against three defendants charged with frauds in the stamping of boiler tubes furnished to the Government as tested and approved, which according to the charge, had been rejected as defective. These tubes were supplied to six battleships, Georgia, Maine, Louisiana, Minnesota, Vermont, Nebraska, and five armored cruisers, Maryland, Tennessee, Washington, Pennsylvania, Colorado, and the protected cruiser, Charleston. It was the battleship Louisiana which carried President and Mrs. Roosevelt to the Isthmus of Panama. The battleship was conveyed by the armored cruisers, Washington and Tennessee.

Several changes in President Roosevelt's Cabinet are to take place. Attorney-General Moody, whose appointment to the Supreme Bench is announced, will be succeeded by Mr. Bonaparte, now Secretary of the Navy. Mr. Metcalf, now at the head of the Department of Commerce and Labor will be Secretary of the Navy. Mr. Oscar Solomon Straus will succeed Mr. Metcalf. Mr. Cortelyou, now Postmaster-General will succeed Mr. Shaw, Secretary of the Treasury, who will retire next March. Mr. George von L. Meyer will take Mr. Cortelyou's place at the head of the Postoffice Department. Mr. Meyer was ambassador to Italy from 1900 to 1905, when he was appointed ambassador to Russia. Ethan Allen Hitchcock, Secretary of the Interior, will retire March 4, and will be succeeded by James R. Garfield, at present Commissioner of Corporations in the Department of Commerce and Labor. Herbert Knox Smith, Assistant Commissioner of Corporations will take the place made vacant by Garfield.



Central West Fur Supply

"Some people may think that progress is pushing out all the original inhabitants," said the man with a coonskin vest on, "but there are a good many of the old stock still on this side of the Mississippi, and the hunter who is looking for muskrats, raccoons, possums, foxes, and civet cats, with a mink and a weasel, or an otter now and then can find them in the state of Illinois, and other Middle West states in more or less profusion. During the last winter Illinois trappers were busier than in many years. One firm of dealers in Muscatine has been buying furs at the rate of \$3,000 a week, and there are pelt buyers all over the state who are doing nearly as much. It is said that trappers in Illinois will receive \$100,000 for furs this season. Iowa, Indiana and other states are doing about the same. Most of the catch is muskrat, but this is not very popular as their pelts bring only from 12 to 15 cents each. Skunks range from 50 cents to \$2.50 according to size and condition. Coon skins run from 50 cents to \$1.75, possum from 25 to 75, and red fox from \$1 to \$5. The scarcer the animal the higher the pelt, if its fur is any commercial value at all. It looks as if there might be money in the trapping business, with several hundred thousand dollars being distributed; but there are nearly as many farmer boys out with their guns and traps as there are dollars, and the result is that nobody gets very much out of it except the comparatively few dealers who buy the pelts."

American Homes

"According to the census of 1900," said the man who looked prosperous, "there are 16,239,797 families in the United States living in 14,474,777 dwellings, which shows that in some sections of the country there are a good many more than one family to a dwelling, as in some of the crowded cities where the poor are packed like chickens in a coop. There are 6,920,143 families living in their own homes, but there are mortgages on 2,180,229 of these, the others being free. Nearly eight and a half million families live in rented houses. Of those owning their own homes over five millions are native whites, and 372,444 are negroes. Over 48,000 Indians have homes of their own, and 2,274 Chinese and Japanese. The average size of the families is 4.7 persons. The density of the population is 25.6 persons to the square mile, with the greatest density in the District of Columbia, where it is 4,645.3, and the least in Alaska, where it is only one tenth of one person to the square mile, or one person to every ten square miles. Of the states, Rhode Island is the most densely populated, with 407 persons to the square mile; Massachusetts is next with 348.9; New Jersey third with 250.3; Connecticut fourth with 187.5, and Nevada last with 4.6 a person to each square mile. If the whole country were as densely populated as the District of Columbia, our population would be about thirteen billions of people, or about eight times the population of the whole world, now. But none of you need be afraid that we shall have that many people to the square mile, because Uncle Sam is the provider for the density in the District of Columbia, and he will not scatter out much beyond the limits of the District."

Beauty Makers

"The beauty specialists have developed greatly in the past few years," said the man from New York, "and in my town there are scores of them scattered all about. They do a rushing business, too, for the women seem to think that beauty is the first consideration. They pay good prices, and some of the specialists are getting rich at the business. I don't think they can improve much on nature, but the women seem to think differently, and as long as the bills don't come to me, I suppose it is none of my business. I was talking to one not long ago, and I'll just give you a few tips as to what it costs to have your beauty done over. This one was a man and he knows how to charge. For making the face of an old person look young, the price was \$150, and no guarantee to keep it that way. To remove wrinkles costs from \$3 to \$5 each treatment, and it may require a dozen to get them out, and, probably \$5 a week to keep them so. Home treatment costs \$20, and electrical face massage from \$30 to \$60. A face mask to beautify will cost \$100, and lotions of some mysterious beautifying effect cost from \$5 to \$50 a bottle, or box. A crooked nose may be straightened at a cost of \$100. When the skin gets too loose on the face, from age or other causes, the skin is cut out and patched up, and operations of this kind cost from \$100 to \$5,000 according to the wealth and vanity of the person—and it is not always a woman, for the men have some vanity also, and patronize the beauty makers to a considerable extent. Complexions may also be improved, and to turn out one that is really and truly beautiful will cost \$500. There are people to pay that much, too, but how well satisfied they are afterwards, I can't say. In improving the figure, all kinds of appliances are used, and they cost from \$5 up. Flesh reducing may be had as low as fifty cents a treatment, but it may require a hundred treatments to show any results worth considering. I think I like to see a fine specimen of human beauty about as well as anybody, but blamed if I don't want it to be natural beauty, and I wouldn't recommend the homeliest woman I know to trust her beauty repairing to anybody but herself with the usual simple applications known to every woman."

IN & AROUND The HOME

CONDUCTED BY MRS. WHEELER WILKINSON

Terms Used in Crochet

Ch. chain; ch. st. chain stitch; s. c. single crochet; d. c. double crochet (thread over once); tr. c. treble crochet (thread over twice); dtr. double treble crochet (thread over three times); l. c. long crochet; r. st. roll stitch; l. loop; p. picot; r. p. roll picot; sl. st. slip stitch; k. st. knot stitch; sts. stitches; * stars mean that the directions given between them should be repeated as indicated before proceeding.

Terms Used in Knitting

k. knit plain; o. over; o. 2, over twice; n. narrow 2 stitches together; p. puri; sl. slip a stitch; tog. together; b. bind; stars and parenthesis indicate repetition.

Terms Used in Tatting

d. s. double stitch; p. picot; l. p. long picot; ch. chain; d. k. double knot; pkt. picot and knot together. * indicates a repetition.

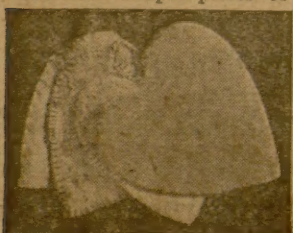
Distributing Christmas Gifts

HERE I was visiting one Christmas they had a wide open fireplace. The crane still hung in it to be used upon occasion. Christmas morning we found the big iron kettle swung in its place, and both crane and kettle were covered with moss and evergreens. The brickwork of the mantel was decorated with holly. The back log inside the fireplace was a monster selected for Christmas for its rustic beauty. It was a white birch and its silvery bark was covered with lovely lichens and fungus growths. Santa Claus dispensed his Christmas gifts from the capacious depths of the iron kettle hanging from the crane. Then we started that back log to blazing. A lively game which begins and ends at the Christmas tree serves to amuse a crowd of children for a long time. In distributing the gifts one child receives a note reading "Look in the scrap basket." There is a general rush for that receptacle, and in it they find another note telling them to look in "father's hat on the rack," another note indicates somewhere else, and the merry hunt takes them to various places all over the house. When they reach the farthest limit, perhaps the attic, the notes lead down again, and finally to the Christmas tree where a substantial gift is found and pinned to it these words, "Here I am." A cobweb hunt is a jolly one for the whole family. One member of the family arranges the balls of twine after the others have all retired. A central starting point is selected, either the chandelier of the living-room or hall. Each ball of twine has a card attached with the name on it and the end fastened to the starting point, then you unwind the ball as you go, leading it a dizzy maze up and downstairs, behind pictures, around piano legs, through registers and so on. When your work has ceased and you have sought your couch tired but happy, probably someone else will steal out of a room and softly lead your ball of twine a merry dance. One young fellow last Christmas, after a mysterious time followed the lead of his ball of twine first up to the attic then downstairs another way, in and out of rooms and finally down the cellar stairs to where, wedged in between vegetable bins and boxes his leading string was found attached to a fine new wheel.

T. C. CUMMINGS.

Heart-shaped Needlebook

Cut heart-shaped pieces of cardboard, cover

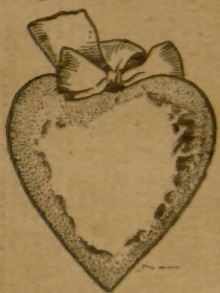


HEART-SHAPED NEEDLEBOOK.

of any woman, to find it filled with needles of all sorts and sizes, and as they used them bring pleasant thoughts of the giver, making the hours brighter.

For the needlebook which is shown both opened and closed cut out four heart-shaped pieces of cardboard, covering the outside of each heart with some attractive material, silk, satin or velvet—nearly everyone has a box, from which the desired pieces can be taken, and a small bit is all that is required. The inside of each heart is covered according to the fancy of the maker and arranged for the convenient things needed in sewing, pins, needles, scissors, etc. A glance at the illustration will show the arrangement.

NEEDLEBOOK OPEN.



NEEDLEBOOK CLOSED.

when closed tie it, and you have not only a durable, but a useful gift at this blessed season—Christmas, when love and goodwill should open all hearts.

An Emergency Bag

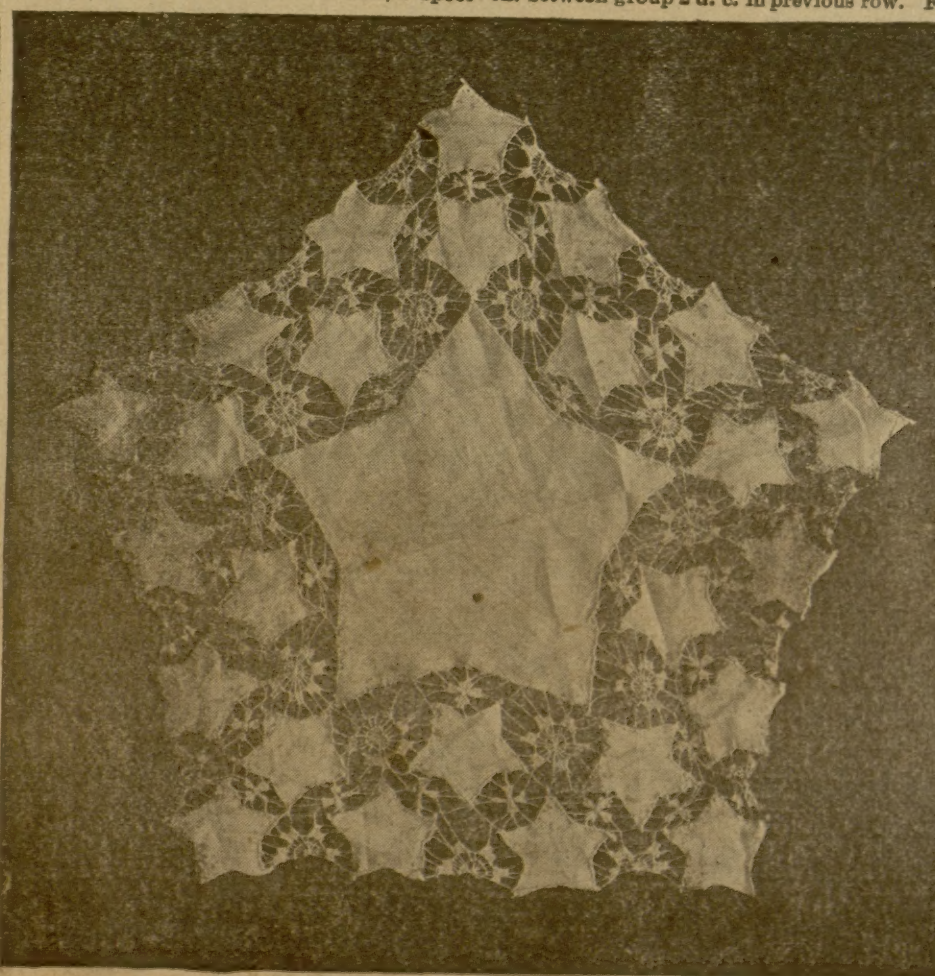
Select for this useful bag any attractive durable material. Cover two pieces of cardboard, shaped on both sides as shown in the illustration, and then connect and form the bag by pulling in a piece around three sides; this can be cut either on the straight or bias. On the outside of one side place a pocket for holding some of the smaller articles.

This bag is designed for emergencies, and to fulfill its mission should be fitted out with



AN EMERGENCY BAG.

these articles: In the bag place a roll of clean soft cotton and linen rags, a roll of surgeon's bandages, a roll of absorbent cotton, a spool



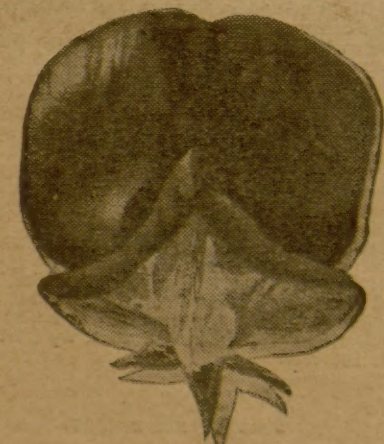
DRAWNWORK CENTERPIECE OR TABLE COVER.

Designed by Sophie Blascke, Beeville, Texas.

of strong white thread, a pair of scissors, a paper of needles, a paper of pins, a package of adhesive plaster, and one of court plaster. In the pocket place a small bottle of brandy, one of spirit of camphor, one of ammonia, one of arnica. These to be used as restoratives, and soothing lotions. Many a mother would gladly welcome such a sensible serviceable gift.

Drawnwork Centerpiece

For this handsome and unique design we are indebted to one of the Southern sisters who is quite an expert in this line of needlework. The five pointed star is used in two sizes for



BOOKMARK.

Children can easily make little bookmarks for teachers or friends by cutting colored flowers from catalogues, and pasting at the top to rather heavy paper of the same outline.

the base of this work, and a table cover, centerpiece or handkerchief could be made by this pattern, according to the quality of the materials selected.

For a table cover or centerpiece medium weight linen should be used. In drawing out your pattern, have the center star about three times the size of the smaller ones. Draw this and twenty-five little stars on your linen, these can be placed quite close together, run a thread around on each outline, then buttonhole over this closely all around each star, when finished dampen and press well with a hot iron. Now cut out the stars close to the buttonholing.

On heavy paper draw a perfect circle; put the large star in the center of the circle and baste firmly in place. Now divide the circle into five equal parts, and place five stars, each with a point at the points of division, baste securely. It will now be easy to arrange the three in each corner around this star, and finish by placing one, as shown in the illustration, on each side of the large star.

This much accomplished one can fill in the space between with any sort of wheels or stitches which are usually used in drawnwork.

For a handkerchief proceed in the same way, only using fine linen and thread. A star about seven inches from point to point for the center, and little ones two inches from point to point, makes a good size when finished, and is most dainty and lacy.

Centerpiece

See Illustration on Opposite Page.

Wheels for edges. Material required—one spool linen No. 60 and fifteen inch square of linen for the center. Making chain of eight stitches, join.

1st round.—Ch. 4, 1 d. c. in ring, * ch. 5, 4 d. c. in ring, repeat twice from *, join.

2d round.—Ch. 5, 12 d. c. under the ch. 5 sts. in previous row. Catch to the 2d d. c. in group of 4 d. c. in previous row, repeat from * three times.

3d round.—* 2 d. c. under chain between groups of 12 d. c., ch. 2, 2 d. c. under same ch. Ch. 6, 1 d. c. in 6th d. c. of previous row, ch. 3, 1 d. c. in 7th d. c. of previous row, ch. 6, repeat three times from *.

4th round.—* Start from ch. 3 between groups 4 d. c. in previous row, ch. 8, then 6 r. sts. under ch. between group 2 d. c. in previous row. For

7th row.—Ch. 5, d. c. in 2nd d. c., ch. 1, sl. st., d. c. in next d. c., * ch. 1, sl. st., d. c. in next, repeat.

8th row.—Ch. 3, d. c. in each d. c. of 7th row. 9th row.—* 5 d. c. in 2nd d. c., sl. st., fasten in next with s. c., repeat around.

For the Handle

Fasten thread to cup at the bottom of top, or ribbon spaces, and work d. c. into each of 5 d. c. of cup, * ch. 3, d. c. in 4 d. c., repeat until there are 8 rows, then fasten to bottom of cup. Sew the sides together so as to form a roll. Stiffen with starch or gum arabic and draw the saucer into place over a large saucer. Place a large cup in the crocheted cup and pull the latter into place over it. Shape the handle and dry well. Run baby ribbon through the spaces. MISS HANDY, Athol, Mass.

Shield-shaped Wall Pocket

The back of this wall pocket should be cut from firm pasteboard; the front is cut enough larger that it may give the needed room when completed. Cover it with any plain material and decorate as the fancy suggests. This is covered with olive-green denim. The decoration is in couching embroidery. To do it, hold braid or cord along the line of the pattern, and catch down with thread or floss. For this, brown braid and orange crocheted silk was used.



SHIELD-SHAPED WALL POCKET.

Couching may be recommended for its effectiveness, its economy, its speed in working, its adaptability.

A Hair Receiver

For some reason every woman seems to take delight in making bags of one sort or another; they certainly are useful and one can scarcely have too many, and for this reason they are always a safe offering. This crocheted one, designed for receiving combings, would certainly be a handy article. Darning cotton edged with wool are the materials required. Begin with a chain of nine. Treble crochet in sixth stitch of chain; chain one, treble crochet in ninth stitch, chain six, three treble crochet in each of the three spaces, chain three, one treble crochet, and so on increasing trebles until you have thirteen, then decrease one every other row to the point.

Make three of these, join and then finish the edges with a scallop made by working eight treble crochets in each space, finish the bottom with a ball and hang by cord and balls. When done place a tumbler which has been broken off, a tin can gilded, or a cornucopia of heavy paper inside to hold the combings and keep the bag in place.

A HAIR RECEIVER.

For this bag one could use a figured material, or something of solid color decorated, as shown, or with any appropriate design.

Duster Bag

For this bag one could use a figured material, or something of solid color decorated, as shown, or with any appropriate design.



DUSTER BAG.

The hoop makes it convenient to hang it up by, and to keep it in place.

A bag made in this way and filled with cheesecloth dusters is a treasure which any housekeeper would surely appreciate.

The Great Chicago Mystery

or, The Man With Many Aliases

By Rosser W. Cobbe

Author of "The Mark of the Beast"

Copyright, 1906, by W. H. Cunniff, Publisher, Inc.

PROLOGUE.

Four men sat in a luxuriously appointed room, their heads close together, while outside roared the life of a great city.

"It can be done," one of the men said decidedly. He was a powerful man, with a bare lip, and there was a conscious leadership in his manner.

"I suppose so," chimed in another, licking his lips.

"If we were in New York, I would pause, but here in Chicago, we're safe enough, for there is no danger of Crit Truman. In New York we all tremble at the thought of Crit Truman and his men."

"Whose dem?" asked a young fellow, with the curiously contracted eyes of an opium fiend.

"The Trumans, as they are called. Why, where have you lived not to have heard of them? Just as slick as Crit Truman this," laying a forefinger upon the disfiguring bare lip. "He split my lip open, and it has never healed. There is Crit himself, a giant in strength; Ralph Dayton, his chief assistant, and Peter Strongman, an Irish boy. Those three are terrors."

"Dis ain't Noe York," grinned the opium fiend. "You can bet it ain't," replied the man with the bare lip, then he added:

"When we get things again I'm going to spring a mine. I've had my eye on a fellow in New York, a swell guy, who is connected with a bank. He's a slick one, and I think we can get him on here. He not only is good at doctering accounts, but the way he can pluck the shiners, is something to open a fellow's eyes."

The other men looked interested.

"I have another lay. We need a swell-looking girl. I know who we can get. She'll come fast enough. No, she's straight as a string, but when we've broken her in, she'll fall in with our plans," and he laughed a wicked laugh, and the others joined him.

That very night Chicago was stirred by a very bold stickup game, and as usual, the police made no arrests, the crooks escaping with the goods, without turning a hair.

CHAPTER I.

THE MAN APPEARS AGAIN.

"HUMPH!" ejaculated Crit Truman. The great detective and his assistant, Ralph Dayton, were seated in Crit's office, examining the morning mail.

"What is it, Crit?" Ralph asked. Crit finished reading the letter in his hand, and then paused, passing it to Ralph, saying:

"Read that aloud, I want to get it right."

His assistant read the following:

Office of the Chief,
Police Department of Chicago.

Mr. Crit Truman, New York City.

DEAR SIR:

Although I have never met you personally, I believe that several of my men have worked under you in cases you have had in our city, and I am also well acquainted with your methods and ability.

Don't think you have read of the reign of crime now existing in Chicago, which, however, I hope to be able to dispel.

The matter which I wish to call to your attention, however, is the work of what I believe to be a thoroughly established bunch of crooks, of the most desperate and degenerate character. Their lay lies in the holding up of saloons and cafes; at least, ten of these occurrences have happened in the city within the last week, and the similarity of the methods used have brought home to me the conviction that they are all pulled off by the same gang.

The leader has been variously described to me and my captains, some victims saying he is tall and fair; others that he is short and dark, and one even made the assertion that from his manner of talk, he was convinced that the man had a bare lip.

Mr. Truman, I am forced to admit that my men are powerless to cope with the situation. I have had my Flying Squadron and Murder Squad out night and day (several murders have been committed by this gang during the depredations), but so far they have accomplished next to nothing. Every stool-pigeon who has ever given us the least information has been rounded-up, and awaited by me personally, and by my officers, but nothing of value has been learned by us.

Chicago is a proud city, and we who are in control of her welfare, like to feel that we can manage our own affairs, but as the Chief of Police of this city, I realize how heavily the responsibility of my position rests upon me. I have to, and will, stop the nefarious proceedings of this band of crooks.

Therefore, Mr. Truman, I am writing this letter to you, to give you some of your valuable time (I fully appreciate how busy you are), and to come to the Windy City to lend us your able assistance. Hoping to receive a satisfactory reply, I remain,

Very sincerely,

The letter was signed by the Chief of Police of Chicago.

"Well, Ralph," Crit said, after a moment's silence, "what do you think of it?"

"What do you mean? Of the request, or of the facts given?"

"First, of the facts regarding the leader of the gang."

Ralph silently turned to the paragraph regarding the description of the leader, and placed his finger on the word "bare lip."

Crit smiled.

"Well, what does that mean, boy?"

"Can't you think?"

"Better tell me."

"It just brought up a little case we participated in on the East Side, about two years ago."

Again Crit smiled.

"I often wonder, Ralph," he said, "if you're a mind reader."

Ralph smiled, too.

"So that's what you're thinking of, too?" he asked, leaning forward a little in his earnestness.

"Just the same, boy. Let's see if I recall the case," and the great detective drew thoughtfully upon his cigar as he commenced:

"We were called to investigate a series of crimes, principally connected with the holding up of small saloons on the East Side, and after some little trouble, managed to corral many of the members of the gang, which had committed these crimes."

Crit looked at Ralph for confirmation, and the latter nodded.

"We failed, however," Crit continued, "for

some time, at least, to find the leader, for each man had evidently been so intimidated by him and so impressed by his desperate and cruel deeds, that none could be found, even to save himself, who would reveal the name or whereabouts of the leader."

Crit paused to relight his cigar.

"However," he continued, rather grimly, "we caught him. One of his pals while in jail, awaiting trial, caught a fever, and in his delirium gave his chief away."

"Yes," Ralph said, with a wise nod of the head.

"I was there myself, and learned that the leader of these desperadoes was one Jim Hollis, alias Jim Holmes, alias Chris Dougherty, alias so many other names it seemed impossible to get to the end of the list."

As Crit paused, Ralph shifted expectantly in his seat, his eyes glistening with the light of recollection, as his chief continued:

"After a little time, during which you, my boy, did some exceptionally clever work, we captured this Hollis, alias Holmes and all the other names, and saw him safely landed in Sing Sing, only to learn later that he had killed his guard, and broken jail, escaping no one ever found out just how, probably through the aid of confederates."

"And then we got him again," Ralph interrupted, laughing grimly.

"We did," Crit acknowledged, and for a moment these two, the great detective and his chief assistant, were silent, the well-trained minds of each busy with recollections of this case, which was but one out of thousands of others they had taken and carried to a successful termination.

After a short time, Crit resumed:

"Yes, we did recapture him, but while we were doing it, The Man with Many Aliases and I had a little misunderstanding, which led

"Perhaps," he answered doubtfully. "Then relative to the bank robbery? Are the officials satisfied with the return of the money?"

"Perfectly."

"That ends it, then, though I think they are wrong. They ought to have prosecuted, for their man's no-good, and we'll have trouble with him later on."

"It will be no lesson to him, then?"

"None in the least. Percy Mandeville has the making of a confirmed criminal in his composition, and will eventually land in the pen. Better put him there now, than to let him run wild, and do a lot more mischief. This practice of settling when money is returned is something a little against my principles," and Crit threw aside his cigar, and lit a fresh one. After it was fairly going, he asked:

"Anything new on the lists?"

"Several, but not in our line. Two would-be clients want our services in obtaining evidence in divorce cases."

Crit violently shook his head, and Ralph with a smile on his lips continued:

"Another wants his son watched to discover if he is paying attention to a popular actress."

"What kind of people do they take us for?" Crit asked indignantly. He and his men only dealt with tremendous cases.

"There's a missing girl, but I am afraid it is only the usual foolish runaway episode, which makes work for the divorce courts later."

"Yes, I see, nothing of any importance, then?"

"Nothing, except—" and Ralph paused.

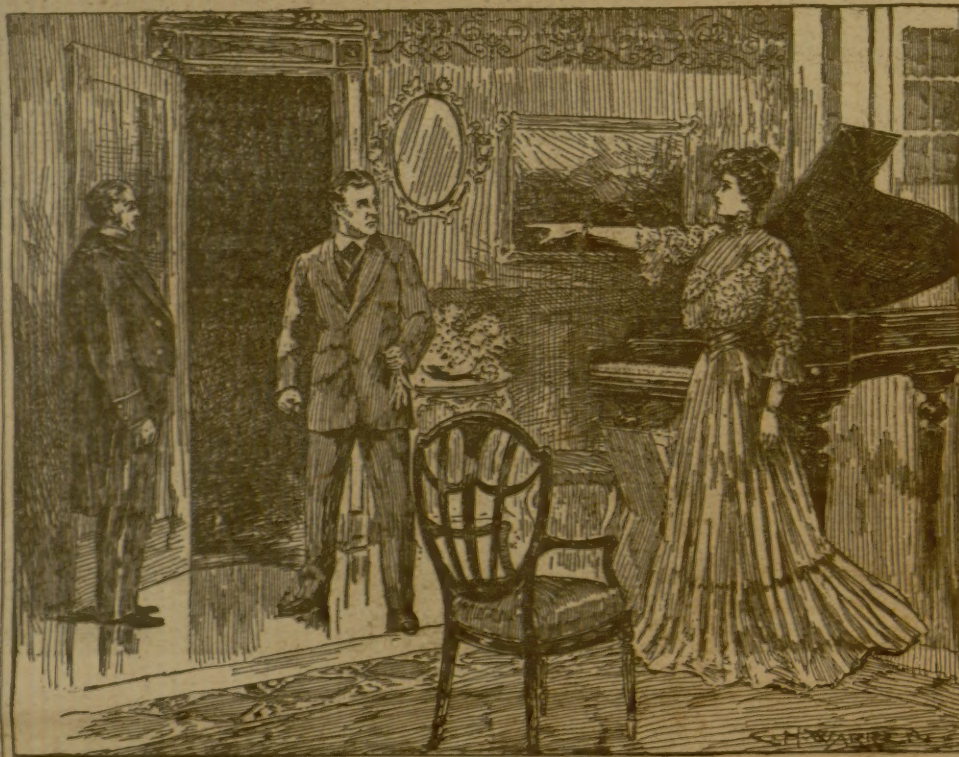
"Except what?"

"That jewelry robbery on Fifth avenue."

"I remember. Well, I think we have that case pretty well in train, so it can be left for a few days, eh?"

"I think so."

"Yes. Then, Ralph, I've made up my mind



THE MAN TURNED, HIS FACE LIVID WITH RAGE.

to blows," Crit looked at Ralph from under his eyelashes, "and I am afraid that the work I left on him will remain for life."

"It will," was Ralph's admission.

"I suppose I hit him a little harder than was necessary, and I know that my knuckles ached the rest of the day, and—"

"I remember," Ralph broke in. "Oh, what a fight that was! There was I in the corner, drugged and bound, and only half alive, and you half-blinded with blood, standing up and handing out the gaff as fast as it came to you. Then when he came in, you handed it to him proper, a magnificent right swing on the mouth. If I remember, it split him from his nostril to his mouth, and that wound when healed might pass for a—"

"Yes," said Crit, quietly, "for a bare lip."

Again they meditated, then Crit continued, looking at the end of his cigar, which he was holding between his fingers:

"We landed Hollis in jail all right, but he remained only a short time. I honestly believe that man is the very—the very—"

"The very old boy himself," suggested Ralph laughing.

"You're right," Crit said, but his face was grave. "Yes, the very old boy himself for breaking away from all bonds. I tell you, Ralph, that man is a very dangerous character."

"Well, I should say he was," came the quick response.

"Such a man must not be left at large," Crit said musingly.

Knowing his chief as he did, Ralph comprehended just what was passing in the active brain.

"How is our work?" Crit asked at last, raising his head, which had sunk on his breast, and striking a match, which he held with steady fingers to the much neglected cigar.

"Well, pretty fair," Ralph said hesitatingly.

"How's that conspiracy case?"

"I think the confessions we got last night from those two we landed in the Tombs yesterday will square that."

to catch this man who has twice escaped; who openly boasts that he is greater than all laws."

"Good!" cried Ralph who was already game.

"Yes, sir, I am going to get him, if it takes me to the end of time. I think that I can get him, too, if the fellow our friend in Chicago describes, is one and the same as Mr. Man of the many Aliases."

"Think he is?"

"I do, Ralph. What's your opinion?"

"You've stated it," was the quick reply, as Ralph threw aside the cigar he had been smoking, and rising stretched himself.

"Then wire the chief of the Chicago police department that we start for his city at 8.15, on the Chicago Flyer, on the Pennsylvania line, and we will be with him at eight the next morning. Have him meet us at the Union depot there. No, tell him we will drop in upon him, that will be better."

"All right."

"And, I say, boy, when you do that, get Peter, and come back, so we can outline a general plan."

"Shall I phone the Pennsylvania office for a stateroom?" Ralph asked.

"I'll do that myself. You send the wire, and then I think we'll be ready to think about that very slick criminal of ours," and as he spoke, Crit turned in his chair, and took up his telephone receiver.

CHAPTER II.

TOO STRANGE FOR BELIEF.

"But I really don't."

"Are you sure?"

"Why not? I have asked my heart a question, and it says no. I am sorry for you, but this must be final."

"You have encouraged me."

"Mr. Mandeville, I deny that."

"And I tell you that it is so."

The two speakers were standing, and both looked angry. The girl, one of the sweetest to be seen in New York, held her little head high,

scornful of the man and his imputation which was utterly false. She had never liked him, and being without any desire to win a love she could not return, had never given him the slightest encouragement.

"You'll pay for this," the man hissed between his teeth, but the girl refused to notice his remark, but crossing the room, pressed the electric button. To the servant who appeared almost immediately, she said almost coldly:

"James, show this man out. If he ever calls again, I am not at home."

The servant bowed. The orders of the daughter of the house were obeyed without question.

The man turned, his face livid with rage, and with a look and gesture the girl never forgot, he left the room. With a bitter sigh Sylvia Lyster sank into a chair, and said half aloud:

"Oh, the wretch! How I hate him! Still I could not spare him on account of Kathie," then she again pressed the bell, and ordered that Miss Gordon be summoned.

As she sat there waiting, she presented a charming picture of a representative American girl of the upper classes of unusual intelligence.

Her hair was a soft gold, her eyes were those of a story-book, deep violet, and her skin, delicate as a rose petal, glowed with perfect health.

As the door opened, she sprang to her feet, and ran forward, throwing her arms about the young woman who entered.

"Dear Kathie," she whispered, kissing her.

No one but these two knew what Sylvia Lyster had done for Kathie Mandeville, who, deserted by her worthless husband, had been discovered by the society favorite in some of her settlement work, utterly destitute. Sylvia had taken her to her own house, treated her like a sister, and gained from the wife, with her dark Spanish beauty, a passionate devotion nothing would ever change. Sylvia had heard much from Kathie, and could have given information which would have placed the man who had just asked her to be his wife, behind the bars, but on account of his young wife, and a child yet unborn, she remained quiet, although her blood boiled as she thought of his wickedness.

"Kathie, dear, are you brave?" she asked gently.

"Why?"

"Because I have something to tell you."

"What is it?"

"Percy Mandeville has just been here and asked me to marry him."

The young wife gasped, then threw back her head:

"Wretch!" she half sobbed.

"You can't love him, yet."

"Sylvia, dear, when you once love a man," she did not notice Sylvia's deep blush, "you will know that it is not just for fair weather. I can't help loving Percy. It's a part of me. Sometime he will be glad of my love, and turn towards me, I am sure of that," and there was a devotion in her face beautiful to see.

Sylvia's face was still flushed when Kathie went back to the suite of rooms assigned to her by Sylvia who was mistress of her father's big Fifth Avenue home, and at last she went to the telephone, and raising the receiver called a number. When it was given her she was almost too bashful to talk, but at last she managed to ask softly:

"Is that you, Custer?"

"Of course it is."

"Recognize my voice?"

"You know it is the sweetest music in the world to me," was the ardent response, and it brought still more color into the lovely face, for Sylvia Lyster's engagement to Custer Quex was only of two days' length.

"Will you come to dinner tonight?" she continued.

"Will I? Just wait and see. But, darling, a moment, I want to see you alone when I first come."

"All right," came in sweet tones over the wire.

"Then until I see you tonight, good by, sweetheart. I wish I could kiss you right here and now."

"Custer!"

"Honest. In half a minute I'll come right up now."

"Wait until dinner," she said with a little laugh.

"Then you'll be waiting for me, where?"

"In the small reception-room, James will show you in."

"You blessed one. Say, Sylvia, wear that sweet blue dress you had on night before last, will you?"

"It's awfully old."

"It's the sweetest thing I ever saw you wear, for in it you promised to marry me, you know. I say, Sylvia, I can't wait for my kisses until tonight, I'm coming right up." How afterwards he wished he had carried out his half-serious threat.

"If you do, I'll not be at home," she said with pretty imperiousness, and so after calling her so many endearing names over the wire that she was covered with blushes, Custer Quex at last rung off, and kept looking at the clock to see how the moments dragged; for it seemed ages before he could decently call at the home of his beloved.

That was the last happy afternoon he was to know for many a long day, for when he reached the Lyster mansion that night, he found that Sylvia was missing, and that she had left no trace behind her.

CHAPTER III.

THE DETECTIVES ARRIVE.

"And now to business, Chief," Crit Truman said gravely, two days after his conversation with Ralph, as he and the latter were sitting with the Chief of Police of the city of Chicago, in the latter's private office at headquarters.

"I'm yours truly," responded the chief. "Ask any questions you desire."

Crit and Ralph had at once made their way from the Union depot, at Adams and Desplaines streets to the city hall, having breakfasted on

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 14.)



Points to Remember

- Always write on one side of the paper only and leave space between the lines.
- Write recipes, hints and requests on separate paper instead of including them in the letters.
- Mail all letters at least THREE MONTHS before the issue for which they are intended.
- Always give your correct name and address, as no letter will be published excepting over it. This enables the sisters to write directly to each other.
- Do not write us for samples or patterns of the fancy work which have appeared. When publishing any particular piece of work—we give the pattern, possible directions for making and usually illustrate it—we also give, when possible, the name and address of the party who submitted it, and any further information must be obtained from them. It is absolutely useless for you to write us.
- As it has come to our notice that sisters have been asking certain sums for information and patterns that should have been furnished free, we here give notice that no charge should be made or money asked for any offers of assistance or information which have or will appear in any letters here published; should there be, kindly notify us, and the offender will be denied the further use of these columns. As this department is run solely to afford an opportunity for the mutual exchange of ideas, recipes, and helpful information, we do not intend it to be used by anyone for a commercial purpose.
- Do not send us exchange notices; we have no exchange column, and cannot publish them.
- Do not ask us to publish letters referring to money in any way, such as requesting donations or offering articles for sale. Much as we sympathize with the suffering and unfortunate it is impossible to do this as we would be flooded with similar requests.
- Do not request souvenir postals unless you have complied with the conditions which entitle you to such a notice. See offer.
- All subscribers are cordially invited to write to this department and all stand an equal chance of having their letters appear, whether they are old or new members. As our space is limited, naturally the most interesting helpful letters are selected.
- Write fully of your views and ideas, yourself and home—surroundings, "give as freely as you receive," but if your first letter does not appear, do not feel utterly discouraged. Remember the old adage, "If at first you don't succeed, try, try again."

DEAR READERS:

Perhaps some of you seeing this page for the first time will wonder just what is the aim and object of this corner; this and other queries which naturally arise will be answered if you carefully read the above rules. To them I desire to add a few words. We sincerely wish to give you each all the privileges possible, and have, relying upon the honesty of each, individually, inserted offers of various sorts, freely; however, as several cases have been brought to our attention of notices which have been inserted purely for advertising purposes (although appearing innocent enough), hereafter only formulas of remedies for various complaints will be published. This method will benefit all without the trouble of corresponding, and also make it impossible for some few to profit in this unfair way.

The writers who have responded to these offers have either been asked directly for money or have been advised to, patronize some medical company. As it is impossible for us always to decide whether an offer is made in good faith or has a string of this kind attached we make the above ruling for the protection of all.

We ask the continued interest and help of all that this department may increase in interest and helpfulness as much in the next twelve months as it has in the last.

Many thanks, Mrs. Laney, for the postals. Mrs. J. E. Glover. The quotation to which you referred is:

"Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceeding small; Though with patience He stands waiting, with exactness grinds He all."

It is from a translation by Longfellow, Retribution by Friedrich Von Logau, an author of the 17th century.

Miss Annie Wand. We could not publish your request; read rules given above.

Wishing you each a happy, happy Christmas and bright New Year, I will step aside for the many who are anxiously waiting their turn.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND SISTERS:

I'm only a girl of nineteen years; quite young to ask for assistance, but I'll try my best, although it's the first time I've ever written to so interesting a circle. I am writing about Christmas presents and how to make them. The prettiest presents I like to make are hemstitched handkerchiefs with either hand-made or lace one can buy; collars and cuffs are also pretty, and besides, are useful. A handkerchief case is made as follows:

Buy two common wire stands, used to set teapots or flatirons on, and one half yard each of two contrasting colors of silk, pale blue and pink. Using a common dinner plate, cut a circle of paper for a pattern, and by this cut two large circles of pink silk, the same of blue and of sheet wadding. Split the latter and sprinkle with sachet powder, if you wish. Place the circles together, pink on one side, blue on the other, with wadding between, stitch around edge on the sewing machine and turn them, finishing the open place neatly by hand. Press both circles thus completed; press with a hot iron. Find the center of a circle and attach to the center of the wire stand, on the bottom or side that curves, having the blue side come next to the wire, and attaching with pink baby ribbon, forming a small bow on the inside. Next, attach all around the edges, allowing the silk to form a frill over the edge. Make the other side just the same, only fastening a bow of wider pink ribbon on the outside; twist the last over the first and form hinges of the baby ribbon. When finished, you will be pleased with your case. Another handkerchief case is made this way:

Take two pieces of cardboard, each three by three inches, covering with white silk, and padding one slightly. Holding together the two uncovered sides, buttonhole stitch them with stitches one sixteenth of an inch apart, using pale blue crochet silk or silk-finished cotton. Make a border of knot stitch, a little over six inches deep. In the last row fill the holes with double crochet to form little scallops around. Take one half yard pale blue ribbon to match the silk, one half inch wide, run through the last row of holes and tie in a pretty bow, also tie a little bow in the center of bottom. Many attractive cases can be made and are always useful.

Here are a few ways to make presents for the "pen" and "pin" friends:

A Blotter

This is especially designed for a gentleman. Take a large piece of blotting-paper and upon it mount water-color paper; the blotter when finished is about six by twelve inches, perhaps a trifle

larger. At one end appears the face of a girl done in sepia, and below it these lines:

"Blot out all the faults in me; Remember only the good in me." The other corners of the blotter may have crossed pipes or some bachelor comfort pictured.

Holder for Hat Pins

An odd holder for hat pins is made of a flat bottle, five or six inches high. Make a loose bag of ribbon, place the bottle in it, stuff it out smooth with cotton batting, gather the fullness around the neck of the bottle, leaving a frill, and suspend by a narrow ribbon. Decorate the bag with a bit of embroidery or painting, and use it for stick pins, etc. The bottle holds the hat pins.

I hope that someone will be benefited by these hints. Sisters, here is a verse which I've always loved and repeated many a time:

"Teach me to feel another's woe,
To hide the fault I see,
That mercy I, to others, show,
That mercy show to me."

I would like to say more about fancy work and myself, but my letter is too long already, and I'm taking the room of some others which are more interesting and useful, so will close with best wishes to all and success to our COMFORT.

Miss Ida R. Irving, Courtland, R. F. D., 1, Minn.

HELLO, CENTRAL:

Give me the COMFORT Sisters' corner, please. Sisters, how are everyone of you? I have wanted to write many times. I greatly enjoy this cozy corner of ours and I know that everyone of you do. Our September issue was full of interesting things.

Mrs. Lizzie Warner. Your Hardanger doily is beautiful, and I wish I understood the work. I am going to make a crocheted collar after the pattern of the corner table cover, sent in by Margretta Quinn. I will make it out of very heavy linen thread.

Mrs. Van Dyke. I always look for your interesting letters.

Mrs. Joseph Linden. Your remarks about fires are very good. Our big barn burned to the ground Saturday morning, September 22nd, and all its contents, including wheat, hay and farm implements, were destroyed. It was only the rare presence of mind of my husband that what stock there was in the barn at the time was saved. Our loss was \$1,600, with but small insurance.

Helen Carr. I am glad you have such a pleasant place to rest in.

How many realize how much is paid out every year for hats? I know one woman who had five

think I should have them published. Any information on this line would be thankfully received.

Sisters, keep yourselves dainty and fresh looking. Always do your hair becomingly. I am thirty-four years of age, but look young as a girl. I wear my clothes to harmonize with the rest of myself. I have a fine head of hair and a good complexion; am a blonde.

We hear so much about clean housekeeping, do you ever think it is all right to keep clean hearts and lips?

Mrs. J. O. V. Remington. I agree with you about gaining the confidence of our children.

What a good mother you must be, Ina Kellogg. Write, please, and I will answer. Sisters, send words of cheer to Mrs. Sinai Smith, Slicker, Tyler Co., W. Va. With best wishes for the coming year, Mrs. CARLYLE HAVERLY, Box 30, Alpine, R. F. D., 14, Ind.

Don't fail to promptly renew your subscription to COMFORT while the present low 15-cent yearly rate is in force. We may be obliged to advance at any time, but if you send 25 cents now, it will pay for and extend your subscription for two years from the time of its expiration.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND SISTERS:

I have just received my October number of COMFORT and have decided to write to the sisters' corner and some of the shut-ins.

I must say that I think more of COMFORT than any paper I have ever seen. And I especially love the "Sisters' corner."

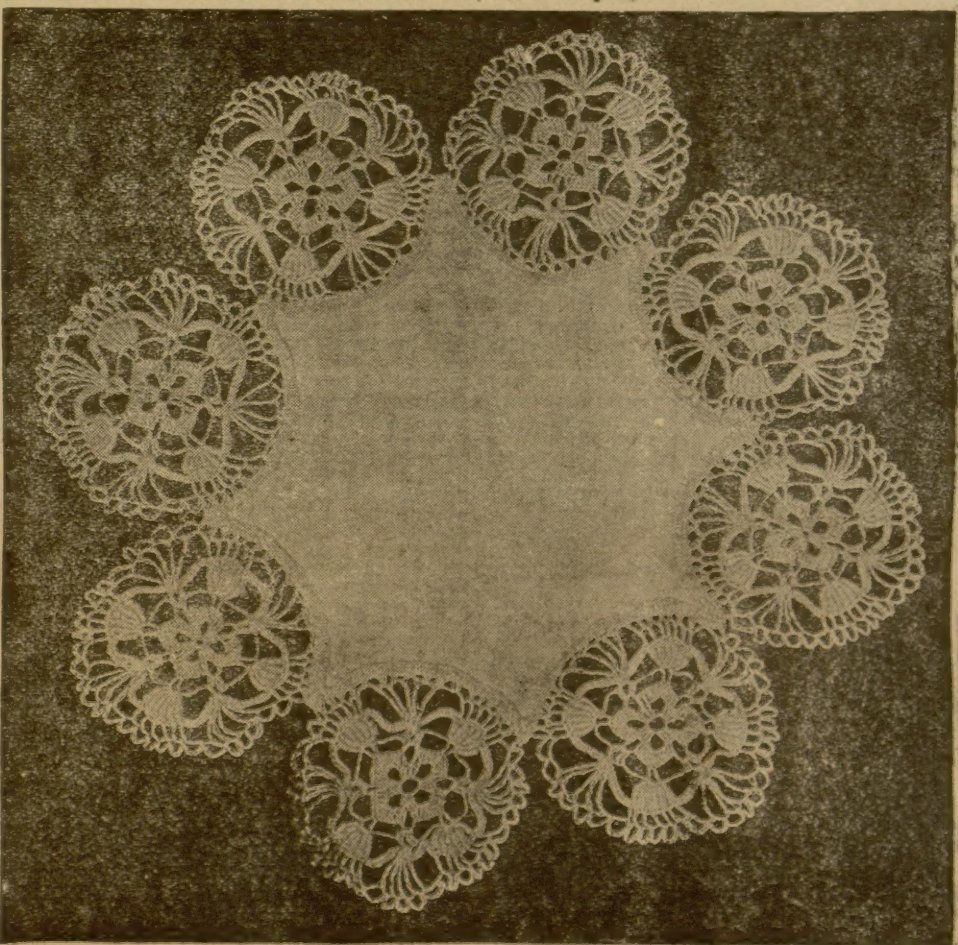
I will now describe myself. I am eighteen years old, five feet two inches in height, have dark, almost black hair and blue eyes, and am married to the dearest man you could ever imagine.

I quite agree with Miss Handy in thinking we should begin to plan for Christmas even thus early. I will send in a few little hints in regard to making candies that I hope will help someone.

Christmas Candies

By the way, do you know that a pretty box filled with home-made candies makes a very nice present? A box can be covered with crepe paper, filled and tied up with red ribbon and with a spray of real holly on the cover is a dainty sweet gift.

Take two pounds of confectioner's sugar with half a pint of hot water and bring sharply to a boil; then allow it to boil steadily for eight minutes without touching or stirring it; as soon as it begins to thicken, test it by dropping a little from the spoon, and if it threads lift from the stove, and rub a small spoonful of the mixture against the side of the pan.



CENTERPIECE WITH CROCHETED WHEEL EDGE.

By Mrs. Stephen Heckman, Stroudsburg, Pa.

new hats last spring and summer, and then got angry at her husband because he wouldn't pay out eighteen dollars for another one. One of the most stylish hats I have made myself. It is a beautiful shade of red and is a scratch felt. The breast is a beautiful one with shades of red, blue and green. There is a large choux of navy silk ribbon in front. I am very proud of it for it was made out of a large hat of my little girl, and has been in use three years. The crown is ball shape. I have also a blue silk shirred turban, a jet turban and a black velvet hat. The blue turban and velvet hat have done duty for more than three seasons, but have been taken care of. One can save quite a good bit of money in this way. I have a pyrography outfit and can make many useful things for my home. I made me a set of buttons of rich tan leather and burned a design on them.

How many have a pillow of the leather post cards? They are very odd. The cards are faced together and it takes about twenty-four. I believe, to make a top. I haven't any yet, but intend to start one. It is time to think of Christmas gifts. Mine this year will be inexpensive. It will take about all to build our barn. Cushion tops of green velvet with a burned head will be among my gifts.

A pretty twine holder is made of a bisque doll head and a roll of crepe paper. Take a salt sack or make a slip about the size of a salt sack. Stuff the upper half with cotton, sew the doll's head onto it; use the lower half of sack to hold the ball of twine. Buttonhole a small hole in bottom of sack for twine to slip through. Always unravel ball of twine from center of ball, for the ball will stay in place and will not roll. Use twine the same color of paper if possible. Take paper and cut in halves the length. Use one half for the skirt; pull out lower edge to form a ruffle. Take a small piece from the other half and form a turban; use the rest for collar and cape. Use for the collar about one third of the length and just turn over, gather and fasten around the neck. This makes a cunning suit for the doll, cape, collar and skirt, also turban. Use baby ribbon to tie a small pair of scissors to the doll's waist under the cape; let them hang down far enough to be handy to use. I hope this is plain enough to follow.

What do the sisters think of the phonetic spelling?

I made my little nine-year-old daughter a suspender suit out of a pair of brown and white checked trousers. I cut it seven gored and stitched pieces down the seams and trimmed with buttons.

Have any of the sisters a recipe for corn pone, Southern style?

I would like to receive letters from you and will answer all that I can. Can anyone give me information about having music published? I have composed a great many pieces and have some written out. They are all good music and my friends

If it becomes creamy and falls easily between the fingers, pour the whole into a dish and beat up rapidly with a spoon until it becomes smooth and about as thick as cold cream. As it cools stir into it whatever flavoring or coloring you wish to use. When taking it from the stove if the sugar is not sufficiently cooked to fall easily, cook for a couple of minutes more watching it carefully; on the other hand, if it boiled too much and is sugary, add a couple of teaspoonfuls of water and boil a little more.

It would be best to practice with a smaller quantity; although the process is simple it requires close attention and great quickness to get it just perfect.

If a large amount is made it will keep well for a long time if packed in air-tight glass jars, then when required for use put the jar in a pan three fourths full of nearly boiling water and stir the cream carefully until melted to the proper consistency.

With this as a foundation many different combinations can be easily made. Take a small amount and flavor with peppermint, then dust with sifted sugar and roll out quite thin, cut in inch squares or circles with a small tin cover, put on buttered platter or paper to cool and you have fine peppermints.

Nut Creams

Can be made by melting a little of the cream until fairly thin, flavoring with coffee and stirring in nuts until thick, cut or roll into balls, dip into some of the cream which is melted to the consistency of syrup and set away to cool.

Nut Balls

Can be made by taking a whole nut, covering with cream and then dipping into the syrup.

Walnut Creams

Make little pats and place a half walnut on each side.

Date Creams

Remove the seed, fold the date over a small roll of the cream, then dust with sifted sugar.

Fig Paste

Can be made the same as Nut Creams, only do not melt the cream quite so thin before putting in the chopped figs.

Cocoanut Cakes

Mix the cream thick with cocoanut and drop on buttered paper.

Chocolate Candies

For chocolate candies use the unsweetened chocolate. To melt it, place some in an earthenware bowl and set in a hot oven till the chocolate is melted, do not let it boil, then place in a pan of hot water while using.

Chocolate Creams

Mold the cream into pieces the size of a nutmeg, either balls or fancy shapes, dust lightly with sifted sugar, then with a toothpick, knitting needle, or something similar, take each up and dip into the warm chocolate, then place in rows on well buttered paper. Wintergreen, coffee, vanilla, or other flavors can be used and other dried fruits such as raisins, currants, citron or orange peel, so a great variety of nice bonbons can be made very easily, after one has made up enough of the foundation cream.

For Uncooked Cream Candies

Mix one pound powdered sugar, two teaspoonfuls of cold water, one teaspoonful of vanilla and the white of one unbeaten egg to a stiff paste. Shape in little balls, dry, dip in melted chocolate, and press the halves of walnuts or any other nut meat on either side. Stoned dates or large raisins can be used if wanted.

Peanut Candy

Take one pint of nuts that have been shelled and chopped, stir two pounds or four cups of granulated sugar over a slow fire. It will gradually melt, but it is easily burned. When it is of a pale coffee color add the nuts and pour quickly on buttered plates.

Comanche

Mix two cupfuls of white sugar, two cupfuls of brown sugar, one cup of milk, butter the size of an egg and two squares of chocolate. Stir all the time it is boiling and boil until it bubbles up and looks thick. Flavor with vanilla and pour in buttered pans. Then take two cups of brown sugar, two cups white sugar, one cup milk, butter size of an egg. Cook as you did the other, only when taken from the stove add chopped nuts and pour over the brown part.

Mrs. JAMES MARSHALL, Clay Center, R. F. D., 8, Kansas.

DEAR COMFORT SISTERS:

This is my first visit, and I do hope you'll make me welcome. I have received many helps from the sisters' corner, and I want to thank you for them.

I am twenty-three years old, five feet one inch tall, weigh one hundred and forty pounds, and have blue eyes and light hair. I live in the Blue mountains, am a bachelor girl, and have a homestead here. We have a beautiful and best of all, a healthy country. For anyone suffering from pulmonary troubles, these pine-covered hills will certainly benefit them.

Now sisters, I want to ask a favor of you. I wish those who conveniently can, would send me a sofa pillow cover for my "COMFORT COZY CORNER." Any kind, color, or shape. I will gladly return all favors.

Now if the sisters do not object, I would like to come again. I would be very glad if some of the sisters would write to me.

MISS JESSIE STEWART, Grouse, Oregon.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON:

Again I am asking permission to enter the happy circle over which you preside. When I came last year I guess the COMFORT room was filled. I have made many delightful acquaintances, both among those who are shut-in and those who are not. It is a great and good work, this helping the sick and afflicted, or even those who are only sad and lonely.

Mrs. C. S. Anderson. The work you have begun is noble, and if you keep it up, you will always find it pleasant; for there is no greater happiness on earth than that of making others happy. I trust that you may continue in the good work of aiding the shut-ins.

My dear Mrs. McCapprey. I sincerely sympathize with you in your troubles. I will write you later.

Now, sisters, one and all, I wish you would write me. I am fifty years old, but don't think for one minute I look it, for I do not. I have such a sunny cheerful disposition it keeps me young.

Now dear Mrs. Wilkinson, with many thanks for your attention, will bow myself out that others may have room.

MRS. LENA T. TAYLOR, Stamford, Texas.

DEAR SISTERS:

I enjoy reading COMFORT, and especially these letters.

I wish I could send all the lonely, suffering ones something, but money is so scarce around this house.

I know how to sympathize with those who have lost their children, as God has taken my precious darling almost five years old. It seems sometimes as though I can't live without her. But God has promised that all things shall work for our good. Oh, for more faith and trust in these lonely hours. I suppose you all have hours of trial.

What terrible calamities have befallen some of our cities during the earthquakes. Our house only trembled a little. I should like to hear from all those interested in the meaning of all these earthquakes, cyclones, fires, etc. I believe I have some light on the subject, which I should like to pass along to those interested.

We are just starting on a new place, and if any have seeds to spare from what they save this year, I would be glad to have some, especially sweet corn or peas.

LOTTIE BRIGGS, Madua, Cal.

DEAR SISTERS:

As I have been a reader of COMFORT in my old Indiana home, ever since it was first published, I will now write you from my new home in the wilds of South Missouri.

We left Sims, Grant Co., Indiana about the middle of June, arriving on our Walnut Grove Farm of one hundred and fifty-four acres, in time to plant a truck-patch.

This is a healthful place to live in; there is an abundance of clear, soft water obtained from driven wells, and the springs and rivers. There is also an abundance of large timber, and the soil is dry, sandy, and rather rocky, but gives good crops of grain, hay and fruit, and is also a good region for cattle.

Neighbors are rather scarce as yet, but we are fortunate in having five within three quarters of a mile. Still we do not have much time for visiting as yet, for we are all struggling to get a start in this rugged, picturesque section of the country.

Poor, honest people willing to work find this a good place to secure homes, for land and taxes are still low in price.

I will write again when I have had more time to become acquainted, and have seen more of the country.

We are eleven miles northeast of Cabool, and ten miles from Houston.

With many good wishes for all, and our most excellent magazine.

CELIA R. COMER, Elk Creek, Texas Co., Mo.

Watch the number on your wrapper. If it is 219 or less, it means that your subscription has or is about expired and you should renew at once so as to not miss any papers containing the great story, "St. Elmo," which will be continued for some months into 1907; it only costs 15 cents to do it now.

DEAR LADIES OF COMFORT MAGAZINE:

Will you kindly give me your attention while I tell you very briefly how successful I was in cooking a pumpkin today. I selected a fine pumpkin and set it in the oven where I was baking light-bread; by the time the bread was done the pumpkin was well cooked. Then I removed the pumpkin from the oven, cut out a small round piece at the stem and took out all of the seeds from the inside, then the rind peeled off just like paper, and I think that of all the pumpkins ever cooked you would say with me if you were here that this is certainly the best.

Thanking you for your kind attention,

MYRTLE M. HOLADAY, Ridgefarm, Ill.

DEAR COMFORT SISTERS:

May I come in? I can't stand outside any longer. Would you like to know who this intruder is? I am a Norway girl, and came to this country four years ago, to my father. I have no mother, you see, so I am my father's housekeeper, and I really do like housekeeping.

Oh sisters! but I do enjoy my single life. I am past the twenties already, but I am having a good time, still don't you think I am right, sisters? I fully agree with Cousin Marion when she advises the cousins to wait. Isn't she a sweet lady? I am really in love with her.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 10.)

JERRY, THE BACKWOODS BOY

By Horatio Alger, Jr.

Copyright, 1904, by The Marshon Company.
All rights reserved.

SYNOPSIS OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS.

Jerry Blue, a boy fourteen years old, lives with Squire Parkhurst. Going in search of a lost cow he finds hoof prints. He hears an odd sound, and "Stop, Nerol! Stop, I tell you!" Suddenly a horse bursts into view. From one stirrup drags the form of a horseman. Jerry stops the horse, saving the man from death. Henry Maxwell questions Jerry as to his parents and his home. He is Squire Parkhurst's bound boy and was taken by him out of the poorhouse in New York City. Jerry does not know how long he was there. A man named Cass takes him away for two years; he is killed and Jerry goes back. Henry Maxwell gives him gold for his bravery. When Jerry is his own master he will try to clear up the mystery of his identity. When Mr. Maxwell goes back to New York he will look into the matter for him. Jerry offers the money back; the man refuses to take it and rides off. Jerry finds the cow, and he wonders about himself. He will find out some day, but he does not dream of the odd things to happen before the secret of his identity is revealed.

A few miles to the south of where Jerry meets Henry Maxwell, night and darkness overtake Dick Clarke, who meets Indian John, and asks him to guide him to a place of shelter. He tempts the man with money, and the Indian, reticent by nature, and Dick Clarke, occupied with thoughts of his own, travel in silence.

CHAPTER IV.

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THE DARING.

PROBABLY neither the Indian nor his companion was sorry to come in sight of the building which was known for twenty miles around as Hill's Tavern.

It was not a large building, and the accommodations which it could offer travelers must have been very limited. But its chief business was not providing lodgings. Travelers were too few in number to make that a very important item. The bar was decidedly the leading feature of the establishment, and the amount of liquor consumed in the rude barroom would have appalled an advocate of temperance. It was not unusual, when the evenings were pleasant, to find a majority of the settlers living within five miles gathered in the barroom alternately drinking and gossiping. Nor was the patronage confined to the whites. Here, as elsewhere, one of the earliest lessons in civilization for which the Indians were indebted to their white brethren was the taste for rum, or "firewater" as they not inappropriately designated it, and a large share of the proceeds of Indian industry—whenever they could be induced to work—went for intoxicating drinks.

On this particular evening the fury of the elements had prevented the usual collection in the barroom. The landlord had not opened the door for a single customer through the evening, and he had about decided to close for the night when a knock was heard at the door.

Pricking up his ears with professional eagerness, the portly landlord, who rejoiced in the military designation of Captain Hill, hastened to the door which he had already fastened, and withdrawing the bolt, looked out to see who his late guests might be.

At first he only caught sight of the Indian, who was generally known in the settlement as Indian John, or Jack. With a feeling of disappointment, for the Indian's patronage would hardly be sufficient to make it worth while to forego his purpose, he said: "You're too late, Jack. I am just going to close."

"Hallo there, landlord!" exclaimed Dick Clarke, coming forward in some alarm lest he should after all be deprived of the shelter which had cost him so much trouble to reach. "Is it the custom in your neighborhood to shut your doors upon guests that reach you no later than nine o'clock, and in such a storm too? If it is, I must say it is the most inhospitable region I ever came into, that's all."

"I beg your pardon, sir," said the landlord with deference. "I didn't see you. I thought it was only Jack here and I knew he might have come in the daytime for the glass of liquor which I suppose is all that he is after."

"I must do Jack, if that is his name, the justice to say that he would never have thought of coming at all, if I had not tried the effect of a little silver upon him. But being here, I suppose he would not object to a little something hot to make him forget the wet and cold now which he as well as myself is suffering."

The Indian who had been standing by in seeming apathy, seemed to understand the meaning of what had been said, for his eye brightened with eagerness, and he ejaculated eagerly:

"Yes—yes. Me like rum."

"No doubt about that," commented the landlord, adding, "Don't you think you'd feel better for taking a little yourself, sir?"

"Faith, it's not a bad proposition. I think I'll accept it," said the traveler, throwing off his dripping overcoat, and taking a seat near the fireplace in which a large back-log was burning brightly. "I begin to think better of your country, landlord, than I was disposed to do a couple of hours since."

"It's a pleasant country, sir—fine soil."

"I dare say," returned his guest carelessly, "but you'll admit that my reception until now has not been of a nature to make my first impressions very pleasant."

"Then you've never been this way before?" said the landlord, indulging a curiosity for which his fraternity is somewhat noted.

"Never in my life before. I didn't know the settlements extended out so far."

"You come mayhap from the city of New York?" suggested the landlord in an inquiring tone.

"Mayhap I do," was the not very decisive reply. "At any rate I have been there. It is quite a promising place; a good deal of business done there."

"So I have always heard," returned the landlord. "But after all I don't like being cooped up in a city. Give me the country,

where I can have plenty of elbow room. However, I might feel differently if I were in a good business in the city. Perhaps you are so engaged, Mr.—ahem, your name escaped me."

"I don't remember having mentioned it," said Clarke, with a little malicious enjoyment in disappointing the landlord's evident desire to find out who he was.

"Ah, indeed, perhaps not," said the portly host, not abashed. "I only thought it would be convenient to know what to call you. I'm thankful to say that I am not one of those landlords that are constantly prying into the business of their guests and all about them. Are you intending to stay long in this part of the country, sir?"

The inconsistency between the first and the last parts of the landlord's remarks brought a smile to the face of Dick Clarke, who, however, saw fit to cease quizzing his host and communicate at once all that he was intending to do.

"You may call me Clarke," he said. "As to my stay, that will be guided entirely by circumstances. For an idle fellow like myself I don't know but I may be as well off here as anywhere."

"He is not in business," inferred the landlord. "I dare say he is looking about with the intention of settling down here. I hope he will. He looks like a young man of some means, and would no doubt contrive to spend a part of it with me. The larger the settlement, the better my chances of growing rich."

"I trust you will favor my house with your presence as long as you see fit to remain," he said obsequiously.

"I dare say I shall," said Clarke carelessly. "By the way, how long have you been located here?"

"It is four years since I first set up this tavern, called after me, as you see. At that time there were fewer people in the settlement than now, and my customers were few, but more families have come in since, and I am doing pretty well now."

Meanwhile Dick Clarke drew off his boots and proceeded to dry his wet feet at the fire. Leaning luxuriously back in the rocking chair which he occupied, he turned to the landlord, and asked with the air of one not much interested, but who only asked for the sake of keeping up the conversation: "Pray tell me who are some of your chief settlers? It is just possible that I may have met or heard of some of them before."

The landlord, nothing loath to gossip with his guest, commenced: "There's Isaac Davenport; Major Davenport, most people call him. I believe he was an officer in the war. He's about the earliest of our settlers, and owns a large tract of land. A fine man the Major is."

"Any family?" queried Dick Clarke, half closing his eyes.

"Yes, he's got a son; nigh on to twenty-two he must be now. Henry, the Major's only son, he's taken a good deal of pains with him—sent him off to the East to be educated. Let me see, there's a college at Cambridge, isn't there?"

"Yes, Harvard College."

"That's the place. Well, the young man got his schooling there, and a fine scholar he was—at the head of his class, I've heard. But he's been back here now about a year and a half. Some say he brought home a lot of law books, and is studying law at home, but I don't know for certain about that."

"Who else have you among your principal men?" asked the guest, who apparently took less interest in young Davenport than the narrator.

"There's Squire Parkhurst—"

The traveler started. "What is his first name—his Christian name, I mean?"

"Joseph, I believe. Do you know him?"

"Probably not, although I have known a man of that name. But go on, tell me something of this man."

"I don't know very much to tell," answered the landlord. "He lives about five miles from here in a lonely place, and keeps himself very much to himself, which I think is a pity, not so much on his account, but it must be dull for his daughter, who is as pretty a damsel of eighteen summers as you will be likely to see anywhere about."

"Ah, he has a pretty daughter, then, has he?" said Clarke, veiling under an indifferent manner a stronger feeling of curiosity than he had yet felt.

"That he has, and I rather think there's a certain young gentleman has found it out."

"Ha, has she a suitor?" demanded the traveler with a visible air of chagrin, which was somewhat surprising in one who professed to have heard of her for the first time only the moment before.

The landlord, however, was somewhat obtuse, and noticed nothing remarkable in the tone of his guest.

"It's that same young man that I was just telling you about," he continued, "Major Davenport's son Henry. I oftentimes see them walking or riding together, and I guess Major Davenport's is the only house where Squire Parkhurst goes. As I told you only a minute or two since, he isn't inclined to be very social, and keeps himself pretty much to himself."

"Does Mabel Parkhurst, think you, encourage the attentions of this young man?"

One point, however, his caution had overlooked. He had unwittingly used the young lady's Christian name. The landlord did not fail to notice this slip, and asked with an air of surprise, "You know her, then?"

"From what do you infer that?" inquired Clarke unsuspectingly.

"How should you have known that her name was Mabel Parkhurst, otherwise?"

"From your mentioning it, of course, landlord," said Dick Clarke with unblinking

assurance. "How else should I know it?"

"I suppose I did name it, then," said the landlord, overborne by the other's confident declaration, "although I don't remember it."

"However, though I don't know her now," continued Clarke, "your representations have so stimulated my curiosity that I shall certainly take the earliest opportunity of making her acquaintance; that is, if I remain here long enough."

"They ain't so come-at-able as some," said the landlord dubiously.

"All things are possible to the daring," said Dick with a careless laugh. "Perhaps I may yet cut out this college stripling of yours."

"He is a good-looking fellow," said the landlord, who had been won by the young man's frank and affable bearing to take quite a strong interest in his success. As he said this, it was only natural that he should cast a glance at the not over prepossessing countenance of his guest.

Dick Clarke penetrated the landlord's meaning with no great difficulty, but it was not one of his foibles to be sensitive on the score of his personal appearance. Accordingly he said, in a good-humored way:

"And you mean to intimate, friend landlord, that in that respect he has the decided advantage of me?"

"I don't deny, sir," said the landlord hastily, not wishing to offend his guest, "that you are a very good-looking man of your years."

Dick Clarke smilingly surveyed his host's proportions and replied: "Perhaps they don't regard personal appearance so much as you think, my good friend. It isn't all that can sound a woman's heart, or read her preferences. However, it isn't worth while to spend too much time upon a girl I have not seen and may not like. I may be very willing to leave her to this young Davenport after all. But I see by your clock in the corner that it is getting late, at any rate for one who has been on a horse's back pretty much all day. I suppose you can furnish me with a comfortable chamber?"

"Yes, sir. I can give you a good comfortable room, where I have no doubt you will sleep as sound as a top. But perhaps you will take another glass to serve as a night-cap. It's a sovereign thing to give one a good night's rest."

"I don't care if I do," was the reply, "provided you will join me in it."

"That I will with great pleasure," said Captain Hill with a heartiness which left no doubt of his sincerity. "I'll drink your health in a bumper."

"And success to my suit, eh, landlord?"

"Yes, provided you don't trespass on another's manor."

"That qualification spoils all. But here's one I warrant will drink without any such qualifications. Do you think you can stand another glass, Jack?"

The Indian came forward from the settee on which he was reclining and expressed his eager assent.

"Jack is always on hand," said the landlord. "If he keeps on drinking at this rate, he'll lose half his name and become a demijohn."

The landlord laughed obstreperously at his own witticism, which so far put him in good humor that he gave Indian John permission to spend the night on the settee which he had already occupied.

CHAPTER V.

SQUIRE PARKHURST'S HOUSEHOLD.

Presuming that the reader may feel desirous of knowing more of the Parkhursts, in whom Dick Clarke appears to take so mysterious an interest, we propose to change the scene from the rude tavern to the dwelling of Squire Parkhurst. It may be mentioned, by the way, that the title "Squire" was a title of courtesy only, being conferred out of deference to the supposed wealth of the bearer.

The site of the dwelling was well chosen. It crowned the summit of an elevation sloping gradually to a beautiful pond, which, though not large in extent, was a considerable depth. Except on the side that looked toward the house the banks were adorned with sightly trees, some throwing their branches far out over the placid water, and so furnishing a refreshing shelter from the fervor of the summer sun. Mabel Parkhurst often floated in a boat kept for her use upon the pond under the shadow of these fine old trees, sometimes in company with Henry Davenport, who was always ready to proffer his assistance.

Contrary to the usual custom (for the pioneer is not often a man who has an appreciation of the tasteful and beautiful), a few trees had been left standing in the neighborhood of the house, so that its first appearance, when seen through the leaves of the stately trees which stood before it, was pleasingly rural. For this evidence of taste the present occupant was not entitled to the sole credit since the clearing had been originally made by another, who was induced to sell out in consideration of a handsome advance upon the original cost.

In like manner the nucleus of the present dwelling had been erected by the first settler. It had been but an ordinary log cabin containing two rooms, and wholly without architectural ornament. The purchaser, instead of pulling it down and erecting a dwelling more like those in the more settled parts of the country, determined to see what a transformation would be effected by taste in the somewhat unpromising material furnished him. Accordingly he elevated it two stories and so enlarged it in the rear as nearly to double its accommodations. On two sides ran a rustic piazza, around the columns of which vines had been taught to clamber. It was but a log cabin still, but a log cabin in the highest style of art.

Beside the cabin a moderate space was de-

voted to the culture of flowers, and presented with its many hues, crimson and golden predominating, a very attractive picture. This was under the especial charge of Mabel, who had brought the seeds with her from the East. Fortunately she had a more delicate appreciation of such things than the companion who had accompanied them hither.

Mehitable Higgins deserves more than a passing notice at our hands. She was tall, angular, and bony, and to judge from present appearance could never have possessed a very large share of that beauty which is said to be but skin deep. Yet Mehitable was by no means sensible of her deficiency in the matter of personal attractions, but evidently thought herself a handsome woman, in spite of her long and hooked nose, and her pursed-up mouth.

As Mehitable had attained the age of thirty-seven years without marrying, it was quite doubtful whether she would ever have an opportunity to do so. It was her habit, however, to indulge in mysterious hints respecting a certain Joshua Perkins, who, she would have it believed, was madly in love with her at some period in the past, but whom she had disappointed with a flinty refusal. She further hinted, for on this point she never came directly to the point, out spoke with a degree of circumlocution and indirectness, that the said Joshua was plunged into such a state of distraction by his disappointment that he made frantic efforts to put an end to his existence, and was only deterred therefrom by the united efforts of his relatives.

Mehitable was in her secret heart jealous of the superior youth and beauty of her young mistress, and was won't to deprecate as far as she dared the tastes and employments to which Mabel was partial.

"I don't see the use of giving up so much time to flowers and such trash," she was heard to say more than once. "They ain't good to eat, like cabbages and onions. All they are fit for is to smell of, and a body doesn't want to be smelling all the time."

"Didn't you like flowers when you were young, Hitty?" asked Jerry, whose great delight it was to provoke Mehitable.

"When I was young?" retorted Mehitable, pausing from her work. "One would think from the way you talk that I was an old woman. I'd have you to know that I am not so very much older than Mabel."

Jerry whistled.

This Mehitable correctly interpreted to indicate incredulity, and proceeded, "if you want to whistle, you'd better go out of the house. It's improper and impolite. You'd better be out in the field hoeing them turnips instead of idling 'round here."

"Well, I will, Hitty—"

"There's no call for to address me with such familiarity," interrupted the spinster in a dignified manner. "My name is Mehitable."

"Well, then, Mehitable, would you be willing to tell me how old you are?"

"Thank goodness, I ain't ashamed of my age. I'm about twenty-five."

"Twenty-five!" ejaculated Jerry in comic consternation. "Oh, dear me!"

"What's the matter now?" demanded Mehitable sharply.

"Nothing; only I was thinking how bad I'd feel to look old when I was twenty-five."

The spinster gazed vacantly at Jerry for a moment. Then, when she realized what his words meant, she shook her finger at him wrathfully.

"Clear out of this room instantly, Jerry Blue!" she cried. "If you don't, I'll go after you with a broom!"

"Don't grow excited."

"Will you go?" and she picked up the broom and flourished it freely.

"All right, I'll go. But I was going to tell you a great secret."

"A secret? What about?"

"Oh, never mind, now."

"But what was it?" demanded the spinster, all her natural curiosity coming to the surface.

"It was about—but I'm afraid of the broom," said Jerry, shrinking back as if very much scared.

"I won't touch you."

"Yes, you will." And then Jerry ran off, leaving Mehitable to wonder what the secret could be.

"Guess he was only trying to fool me," she told herself at last. "That boy is always up to some trick or other. If I was Miss Mabel, I'd make him study more than he does. He hasn't half enough to do to occupy his mind."

The spinster was always anxious to make Jerry study. Truth to tell, he was a good scholar, and made fine use of the two hours of instructions which Mabel Parkhurst gave him daily. But Hitty wanted him to stick to his books six hours instead of two, and to this Jerry would not listen.

Before proceeding further with our tale it may be as well to describe the other members of the Parkhurst household. The squire was tall of stature, and though but little over forty years of age had begun to stoop somewhat. There were in his face certain indications that his life had been clouded in the past, from the effects of which he had not yet recovered. His temperament was mild, and in speech he was somewhat sparing of words. There was a contrast between his manner and that of his daughter, who was disposed to be lively, and who habitually looked on the bright side of things.

The praises in which the landlord indulged respecting Mabel were deserved. Of medium stature, her figure combined plumpness with perfect grace and ease of movement. The freedom with which she exercised in the open air had been in the highest degree beneficial to health, and her clear eye and the rich bloom that mantled upon her cheek evinced nothing of that delicacy and fragility that too often characterize the young ladies of the present day, in large cities.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

This story, full of exciting incidents, of a boy, young in years, yet mature in judgment, will hold the interest of the boys and girls as well as those of more mature years. If not a subscriber send 16 cents before the price advances. Read the next chapter, "Jerry's Hunting Adventure," thereby keeping the thread of the story without a break.



LEAGUE RULES: To be a comfort to one's parents. To protect the weak and aged. To be kind to dumb animals. To love our country and protect its flag.

COMFORT for one year and admittance to the League of Cousins for only 20 cents. Join at once. Everybody welcome.

CONDUCTED BY UNCLE CHARLIE

A MERRY CHRISTMAS to you all. Another year gone. It seems only a few weeks ago that I was telling you about Billy the Goat swallowing the turkey, and here I am with another Christmas dinner to be thought out, and planned for. The turkey Billy swallowed last year, after six months' sojourn in Florida, was no worse for the ordeal, and he's ready for business. He is going to cut his own head off on the 24th of December, as I simply couldn't do the job myself. After he is decapitated he is going to pick his own feathers off to save us the trouble, and is going to roast himself over the top of Mount Vesuvius, as that is the only fire in the world big enough to do the job. After he is roasted we shall carve him into twenty-five thousand ten-pound chunks, and souse the sections with gravy and cranberry sauce, and attach each chunk to twenty-five thousand picture postals, and mail them to every one of the League members. I think that is a neat way of disposing of my Christmas obligations to you, don't you think?

I want to beg you all to renew your subscriptions as early in the month as possible, so as to give the help this end a chance to have a little time for holiday making and enjoyment. From Christmas to March, the pressure in the subscription department is tremendous, and so to avoid the rush period, and the errors that are always liable to occur, when a person is trying to do forty-eight hours' work in twenty-four, get busy now, and send in your renewals, and send in all the new League members you can. Every reader of COMFORT should come into the C. L. O. C. and help the good work along. It only means adding five cents a year to your "sub" and you're then one of the elect. Don't hesitate, but come in at once. It costs twenty cents to get in; nothing less goes. I want to thank you all for the lovely way you remembered me on my birthday. To Anthony Good, of Willow, Pa., Lawrence Whitby of Chilton, Wis., and Jennie Snyder, Neosho, Wis., I return hearty thanks for five dollars sent in currency. I returned books of my poems to these good souls to cover amount donated. To those who sent their greetings by postal cards, I am just as grateful, and my only regret is I cannot see you all personally, face to face, and tell you how much I appreciate the affection you all lavish upon me.

Will the cousin who sent a dollar anonymously from Oxford, Ohio, send in name? This amount will be retained by the business office until name of sender is received, and it breaks my heart to think I can't get it. To the three cousins who send in the most League members before the first of January, I will send autographed copies of my book of poems; one to each. These are exceedingly handsome books, and well worth trying for. The cousin who sends in three new members is likely to win a book, as the majority of people stay out of contests, thinking they have no show, and so a few hustlers get in, and with very little exertion win everything in sight.

Don't forget the shut-ins at Christmas. This is the hardest time of the year for them. Everyone is reveling in health and plenty, while they lie with wan faces on beds of pain, without the necessities of life. Get ten dimes, and mail one to ten individual shut-ins and Christmas will be so much happier to you, and God will send you a blessing for your goodness of heart.

Any girl, or woman, desiring a good home and liberal wages, write to Mrs. Collison, Cloverlea Farm, Mayo, Maryland.

A number of you have been sending in five cents, and asking for our club badge and certificate, and League membership. Why do you do this? You know perfectly well it costs twenty cents to join this League. If you are a subscriber, you must subscribe again for another year, as it doesn't pay cost of time to verify your statement that you are already a subscriber. Unless your letter contains twenty cents you will positively not get into the League. Sending five cents is paltry. We want to consider your pockets in everything, but this is not a League of Nickelites. We're all swell twenty-centers, and nothing less goes. If you want to get your name on the correspondence list, you must write your name, age, and address legibly on a slip of paper. Not one in a hundred do this, though I give you a scolding every month about it.

A little bride will now talk about the joys of married life.

SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, Sept. 29, 1906.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE AND COUSINS: I have something to tell you. The last time I wrote to you, I signed my name Miss Willie M. Gray, but there has been a change and now I sign my name Mrs. G. E. Alvis. I was married August 5th to Mr. George Alvis. Uncle, I surely do wish you and the cousins could have been there. My wedding dress was white silk, trimmed with white lace, and I had white flowers in my hair. Mr. Crockett, the Episcopal rector of San Augustine, married us. There was certainly a large crowd there, and we received more bridal presents than you could count. We received glassware of every description, and a set of silver teaspoons, and I just can't tell you what and all we did get, but the nicest was a fine Jersey cow. Uncle, I want you and the cousins to come to see me some time, and see how you like my husband. Uncle, tell the girls if they were to see him, some of them would be attempting to kill me to get me out of their way so they could get him. He is the best and kindest husband to me you ever did see. Uncle, I haven't gone to housekeeping yet, we are boarding. Mr. Alvis is at work in Hemphill, on J. O. Toole's house. We are staying at Hemphill about twenty-one miles from my father's house. Uncle, do you approve of novel reading, I do. I have read a good many, among them are "Woman Against Woman," "Dora Thorne," "Lyndall's Temptation," "Lerna Doone," "Tempest and Sunshine," "Jessie Graham," and I am reading "Sun-Elmo" at present, and have read a good many more too numerous to mention. Uncle, I am the proudest woman that walks the streets of San Augustine, or any other place. I wish you could see my sweet and loving husband.

He treats me so good and nice. Some people say that a woman's husband ought to be about two or three years older than her, but there are a good many years difference in mine and my husband's age. I was seventeen the 26th of July, and he was thirty-two the 14th of August, but that doesn't stop me from loving him. I love him better than I do my own life. Uncle, please print this for my sake. I'll close for this time. From your loving niece, Mrs. G. E. Alvis (No. 7,788).

Mrs. Alvis, your letter is very enjoyable, as there is nothing so delightful as looking into a little bride's heart, bubbling over with love for the only man in the world. All the world loves a lover, that's why all the world loves me, because I love everybody. A little seventeen-year-old bride is just the sweetest thing in all the world, and Mrs. Alvis is no exception. I'm glad you've changed your name dear, as Willie for a girl's name gives me a bad case of blind staggers. So you had white flowers in your hair, that must have been very fetching, and that's where you've got the bulge on me. If you gave me a million dollars I couldn't put flowers in my hair. If you wanted to put flowers on my head, you'd have to nail 'em on. There's only one thing that grieves me in the letter of this little bride and that is, she has gone boarding. I've had nine letters in the last few weeks from League cousins who have married, and all have gone boarding but one. I know of no worse place for a man to take his wife than into a boarding-house. Mind, I've nothing to say about the man whose business keeps him moving from place to place, as he can't have a home in fifty different places, but I do most emphatically protest against the habit young married folks have of going boarding. A man who can be content with a measly shabby room in a boarding-house and boarding-house food, and can take his wife into such a place and call that "home" has got some queer notions of what home must mean. I've made a study of the folks who frequent boarding-houses, especially the women folks, and I've got opinions of them that would have to be soaked in chloride of lime before they could be put in print. Personally, I'd like to see a law passed in Congress, compelling all able-bodied married couples who live in boarding-houses and hotels, and are permanently located in those places, to go housekeeping at once or pay a fine. I don't mind speaking out fearlessly upon this subject, as I know that every home-making father, and every house-keeping mother, will endorse every word I say. Satan finds employment for idle hands and the women who live in boarding-houses are invariably victims of chronic inertia, or in plain English, laziness. A great many of these women never even get down to breakfast, and the poor idiotic dolt of a husband packs it up on a tray, and she'll lie back on the pillows like a chronic invalid and pick a little bit here and there and waste the rest. "I've a headache, John dear," she'll say in a half-dying tone, "and I don't seem to have any appetite. I don't know what's come over me." Poor John goes to work worrying about his wife's health, instead of yanking her out of bed and chasing her round the block with a club a half dozen times. Of course she's got a headache and no appetite. The human body to be in a healthy condition, needs exercise, and your female boarding-house habitue never takes any exercise; she either breakfasts in bed or crawls down to table in a wrapper of some kind, and then she nibbles, and crawls back to her room, and overcomes by the strenuous exertion, collapses in the rocker, or subsides on a lounge. Later the hired girl fixes up her room, and makes the bed for her. Possibly during this operation, she'll crawl into Mrs. Jones' room next door, to talk about the newly married couple that's come to board, and wonder what the husband does for a living, and where the bride got that dreadful-looking dress, with the green bows and red flounces down the front. Then after an hour of scandal, she returns to her room, grabs a novel, and reads and dozes until lunch time, then she crawls down to lunch, and cackles faintly with other derelicts of her stamp, and crawls back to her room and gets at the novel again. Maybe in the afternoon she'll muster up sufficient energy to dress, and crawl to the corner and get aboard a car and go to the store. It is only two blocks, but she'd die if you asked her to walk it. Then she goes to the counter, and has all the clerks hauling down goods for her to look at, buys five cents' worth of ribbon, which she has charged and sent home for her, and crawls aboard the car, and crawls back to her home and room. When the poor "gink" of a husband gets home in the evening she is lying on the lounge, and the following conversation takes place: "Oh, John dear," (she says this in a whisper), "I've had such an exhausting day, I never was so tired, I ache all over. It is not good for me to work as hard as I do." "What did you do, dear?" inquires the poor Goop of a husband. "I went to the store for some ribbon," the wife replies proudly, and by the way she says it, and the look of delight on Mr. Gink's face, you'd think she had discovered the North Pole. "Ah," replies the husband, "you always were ambitious Jane, you should not try to do so much, I think you had better have Doctor Dope and stay in bed and rest up tomorrow," and she does. You think this is overdrawn, but it isn't. I've met scores of such women as this. The young woman, the bride, has more energy, and she sews a bit, and gads and gossips, but after awhile she falls into the same rut as the others, her energy and ambition dies, and she lolls around in a wrapper, and crawls to and from the table, and reads and dreams, and dreams and reads, until she is as useless as the other female curios that rust out in boarding-houses. There is another danger in boarding-houses, and that is the worst of all. There are a whole lot of men in these places that you have to meet and know, that you would not allow over your doorstep, if you had a real home. The most objectionable

ones will be the ones that will appear the nicest to you. They will offer you cigars, and after awhile they will invite them to your room, and introduce them to your wife, and maybe you have a friendly game of cards, and you all get to be very great friends, and the man makes himself as much at home in your room, as though it were his. He's a good fellow you think, and don't mind. Then business calls you away for a couple of weeks, and what more natural than your male friend knowing your wife is lonely, should try to make things agreeable for her in your absence, and he does, and that is the beginning of the end. If you analyze the divorce records, you'll find that seventy per cent. of them occur among boarding-house and hotel folks. The boarding-house atmosphere is distinctly demoralizing, and tends to take off those fine edges that are the safeguard of virtue, and throws one into the society of all sorts of people, many of whom are mere human flotsam and jetsam—adventurers of the worst type. To all young married folks I say, keep away from the boarding-house. It will ruin your energy; it will kill your ambition, and maybe ruin your happiness and blight your life. Boarding-houses are admirable institutions for single men, and those whose business keeps them on the move, but they are not admirable institutions for young married people, and they are exceedingly bad places for young working girls, who at once become the target of every man in the house. Girls, don't marry a man unless he can give you a home. If he can't afford to furnish a house of a few rooms, wait until he can. Better live in a soap box or a chicken coop, that's your own, than a palace rented of others, where you've nothing to do but loll and gab and read and acquire habits of sloth. The strength of a nation lies in its homes, its weakness lies in its boarding-houses. A man will die for his home, but the man never lived that would raise a finger to protect his hash house. Now, little bride, these remarks are not for you, as your husband's business keeps him moving, and I know you'll have a home soon, and a happy one. I'm glad you got so many presents. One present I certainly envy you, and that's the Jersey cow. If I could get a present like that I'd marry every man, woman and child in America. In fact, if I could get that cow I'd, yes, dad binged if I wouldn't marry the cow herself, but if I did marry her, I'll be hanged, drawn and quartered, and eternally bejiggered if I'd ever take her to a boarding-house and hash dispensary.

Our next letter is one of great interest.

CHILENO VALLEY, CAL., Sept. 28, 1906.
UNCLE CHARLIE AND COMFORT COUSINS: This is a very beautiful part of California—right in the Coast Range, and only about seven miles from the beach of old ocean. The wind blows up the valley almost every day in summer; but we are very nicely situated in a little valley that branches off from the main one, and the wind seldom reaches us. The crops always grow nicely for the people here; no matter how they blight in other places. Our house is situated at the foot of three hills which rise on the west, northeast and east. At the top is a tableland from which we can see for miles in every direction.

How many of the cousins experienced the earthquake of the eighteenth of April? It caught us in bed, as I suppose most everyone was. It did not take us long to get into the open, you may be sure. It seemed as if the earth would surely open and swallow us up. The ground heaved, rolled, rocked and tossed like the waves of the sea. It is said that the shock lasted less than a minute, but for at least fifteen minutes, here at our place, the shake seemed to be almost continuous. Of course, not hard all the time, but enough to keep the windows rattling and keep us outside of the house. While all this disturbance was going on in the earth, the sky overhead was serene and blue, with a few flecks of white clouds on its surface, the air was balmy, and the sun had just kissed the highest mountains. It seemed strange that such a mighty convulsion of nature should come on such a lovely morning. We believed a volcano had burst out somewhere—there are several extinct ones near here. When we returned to the house, we found everything in chaos; stove down, soot all over, milk all over the floor, mixed with the soot, broken dishes and glass mixed with the other mixture. We had to pick our way about for a little while till we could clean up the mess.

We lived in fear and trembling all that day expecting a heavier shock all the time. In one of our fields it broke open the earth in cracks from one to six inches wide, and ten to thirty feet long. It caused the creek banks to cave in in places, caused a muddy stream to flow from the bank of one creek, started a stream that had gone dry and made the water in our well taste so bad that we could hardly drink it. We climbed the hill in the afternoon and saw that our neighbors had suffered no greater loss than their chimneys. Being twelve miles from Petaluma we knew nothing about what was going on in the outside world. Thursday afternoon black smoke came pouring over the mountains. We could not guess what caused it till one of our neighbors told us that San Francisco was burning. He had been to Petaluma and heard the news. Of the dark days afterward, the world knows now. How money was unobtainable, and provisions were scarce. We thanked the Lord we were uninjured and still had a house over our heads if it was badly wrecked. We think you are tired of that story so will make a change and describe ourselves.

Jesse is thirty-six years old, six feet high and weighs two hundred and thirty pounds (good solid muscle, not fat), has black hair, brown eyes, black moustache and is considered handsome.

I am thirty-five feet six inches high, and weigh one hundred and seventeen pounds. I have blue-gray eyes, brown hair. We are both Americans. Jesse is a native Californian, being born in the house we now live in on the same ranch we call our home.

Chileno Valley was settled by Spaniards long ago. Jesse's ancestors owned this whole township, known as Rancho Laguna de San Antonio. It was long ago sold, and now Swiss people own all the land around here and the Spanish people are all gone. Well, our letter is long enough. If Billy the Goat does not get this will write again some day. So good by.

Your nephew and niece and cousins,
JESSE AND MAY WILLIAMS (Nos. 12,651, 12,650).

Cousin May, your letter is indeed of deep and stirring interest. We have had a great many "quake" letters, but none like yours. You were far away from those who compare notes, and exchange news with you, and I've no doubt suffered more from mental shock than those who were in the cities, and were sustained by excitement and the presence of fellow sufferers. It is always hardest when we suffer alone. For all you knew, all the rest of your state had been engulfed in rain and utterly destroyed. The suspense must have been terrible. May and Jesse, we are proud to have such genuine Americans in our League. Not many Californians are living in the same house in which they were born, and thirty-five years of residence on one ranch in a comparatively new country, speaks well for you and yours. We are all grateful your homestead was saved from complete destruction, and Billy the Goat regrets he was not on hand, to lick up the soot and milk, as he says a few yards of that across one's chest before breakfast is an excellent tonic and very soothing to the complexion, and Billy knows. Billy would have enjoyed the broken glass, especially. Jesse, it's time you got married. I don't like to see prosperous, handsome,

thirty-five-year-old boys single. Cousins, get after Jesse!

Here's a letter from a youthful, but old friend of ours.

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA, Sept. 23, 1906.

DEAR UNCLE DOUGLASS: I am in my first year at High School. I drive four miles into the Bluffs every day. My sister is a graduate of the Boston College of Oratory, in Boston, Mass.

I should like to hear you sing. Sometime I may go to New York and study vocal music; then I shall go and see you and if I sing good enough you may write a song for me.

I use my hog money for my music lessons. My red pig got to be a hog and I sold it, and have to feed another piggie. I guess you remember me as the girl with the pigs.

I hope you will have a lot of birthdays.

I have one brother and a sister teaching school. Did I tell you my grandfather Goner was a cousin to Alexander Stephens of the South, and my grandmother was a cousin to Hon. W. H. Grady, the orator of the South? You seem to like the South. With lots of love.

HAZEL SMITH.

Bravo, Hazel, your letter is finely written, and you give every promise of becoming a very smart young lady. Hazel says she drives four miles into the Bluffs every day. My, oh, my, did you ever hear the like of that? Fancy that poor faithful gee gee tunneling four miles into the earth, burrowing all that tremendous distance into the lowering Bluffs. Fancy what a time Hazel's mamma must have washing her pretty frocks after she's been digging her airy, fairy, dainty, little nose into four miles of dirt. Oh, Hazel, my dear, do, do, give up that very unladylike habit of driving four miles into the Bluffs. We should all like to hear Hazel's sister make a speech. Oratory is a divine gift, but it is not to be wondered at that Hazel's sister can declaim, when we consider the fact that she is a relative of the late Hon. W. H. Grady, the great Southern orator, and late editor of the Atlanta Constitution. The gift of oratory is a rare one. Webster was a great orator, so was Henry Ward Beecher and Patrick Henry. Oratory and speech-making are very different things. Most anyone can make a fairly good speech, but orators are very scarce. Orators make language into rippling music, and by the magic of their words, and the magnetism of their personalities, sway human hearts, and play on the human emotions as a pianist plays on the notes of a piano. Maria is a great orator when she gets on the roof at night, and lays down the law to her gentleman feline friends, as to what is and is not dignified conduct for midnight observation by gentlemen cats in the presence of their lady friends. Hazel hopes I will have a lot of birthdays, and so do I. I remember having thirty-seven in one month once. Every place I visited (and I still keep up the practice) I'd say "This is quite an important occasion for me, it's my birthday." Then everyone hustled around for lemonade, cake and coffee, and I held the center of the stage. Whenever conversation is lagging, and you want to be "IT" just say, "Isn't it strange, I never thought of it, but it is my birthday." You will say, "Oh, but it isn't right to have more than one birthday every year." No more it is for ordinary people, but men of genius like Toby and myself have got a right to be born as often as we like. Folks tell me I was born on the Fifth of September, and I ought to know as I was there at the time, but somehow I forgot to make a note of the occasion, and people might have got mixed on the date, so to make sure of getting it right, I have a birthday celebration all the year round. Hog money, Hazel! I never got a show to hog money. I'm sorry your pig got to be a hog. What made a respectable piggie get to be a hog. You should have taught him better, Hazel. Toby got to be a hog the other day, and I had to chastise him, now he's just a plain dog again. If you'll divvey up with the hog money, Hazel, I'll write you a heart touching ballad entitled, "The day we chewed the bristles off the old hog's tail." You could have the tail in your hand while you were singing, and between the verse and the chorus, you could bite off a mouthful of bristles, and hand one a piece round to the audience for souvenirs. This suggestion bristles with great possibilities. I'll tell you what I'll do, Hazel. You give me half the pig for writing the song, and sell the other half for music lessons. You'd better have the front half, as there's more music that end, and you like music, for I remember now that you are studying to be a piggydonna. I'll have the part that goes under the fence rails last. It isn't as handsome as your end but I think it is more meaty, and will give better results when it goes into the pot. I once sold a song for four dollars that cleaned up \$5,000 for the publishers, so you'd better close on the hog deal and I'll be sure of bacon for Christmas dinner anyway. It is about all I am sure of.

Our next letter is capital, read it and judge for yourself.

PEACH, WASH., Sept. 30, 1906.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:

I've come to take you on a short trip through the country in which I live. I have been a member of the League of Cousins since last October. I am five feet seven inches in height, with gray eyes and brown hair. I was sixteen last July. I live 100 miles from Spokane City, one of the busiest little cities in the northwest, the population of which in 1904 was 73,852, of which 11,535 were school children, over five years of age. Well, Uncle, here we are at Davenport (Queen City of the Big Bend), ready to start on a ride through Lincoln Co. We'll now drive northwest from town, down along the ranges of Cottonwood Creek for a number of miles, passing many prosperous ranchers' homes. Now we see acres of grain where the reaper's are busy, and again in the distance we hear the toot-toot of a steam thresher at work, or again we see large straw stacks where the thresher has already passed. And next we come to the head of Hawk Creek Canyon, and commence the gradual descent towards the Columbia river. In some portions the canyon is very narrow, showing a sheer descent of several hundred feet, and now again the canyon widens and we see the home of the hardy rancher nestling beneath the high basaltic rocks. A short distance further down the canyon and we approach one of the richest hay and fruit sections known. Stack after stack of hay we now see which have just been cut and harvested from the rich bottom land. We drive on further down and Hawk Creek can now be seen dancing through the meadows. And next we come to Hawk Creek Falls, a straight drop of fifty feet. The valley from here widens, and the fruit farms are in sight. Here irrigation is king, and this is one of the richest and most developed fruit districts in Eastern Washington. Almost any kind of fruit can be grown in this lovely valley. The first fruit shipped out is strawberries and dew-berries, and blackberries follow in quick succession. Great quantities of peaches also grow in this little valley. The peach crop is so important a part of its yearly output that this postoffice is called "Peach," and the same name would apply to the whole valley. In passing through, it looks like a village, the farms being divided into tracts of a few acres each. And now, Uncle, the majestic Columbia comes into view, and the scene is a grand one. The river winding stately through the valley, the dark green waters glistening in the sunlight. The road now hugs the

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 9.)

Comfort's League of Cousins

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 7.)

river closely for some two miles further up the valley, and the banks are lined with magnificent orchards and charming homes. Two miles from Peach we turn to the right, and after driving a short distance we come to where my home is, where we will be welcomed by father, mother and two grown brothers and nine. Then after eating a bowl of Johnny-cake and milk, we are ready to resume our journey. The next place of interest is the ferry where the Indians cross the river; the Colville Reservation being on the other side of the river. Driving on a couple of miles now, we are where the Spokane river empties into the Columbia. Then ascending a high plateau Old Fort Spokane can be seen. This fort was established in 1879 and was so used until 1898 when it was abandoned for military purposes. It is one of the most picturesque locations in Eastern Washington, and was considered one of the finest military posts in the Northwest for many years, but is now used for schools for the Indian children of the adjoining reservations.

There were sixteen teachers last year, and nearly three hundred pupils in attendance. Leaving the valley by another route, we start back through the famous Egypt country, "the garden spot of the Big Bend," where thousands of acres of wheat land is to be seen. Of the 25 miles from the Fort back to Davenport, nearly the entire distance is lined with farms, having large well-built houses and barns. But now we are to town, so after seeing you on board your train back to Augusta, and with a farewell wave of the handkerchief as the train pulls out of sight.

I am your loving niece,
ETHEL PAIGE (No. 9,893).

Fine, Ethel, fine! Why can't more of you write bright descriptive letters like Ethel's? Nearly all your letters are as like as two peas, and not one in a thousand of you ever attempt to make your epistles worth while. All you seem to crave is to get in print, and you jumble up a few sentences about nothing, and are wild-eyed because I don't print what you send. You all have as good opportunities of writing interesting letters as Ethel has. Ethel's letter had lots of little errors, and very few attempts at punctuation, but I've fixed all that up, and anyhow it had news and information and gave us a capital idea of this favored section, and you all want to thank Ethel heartily for writing so entertainingly. Now, Ethel, just a moment, I want you to tell me what you mean by saying you saw the road hugging the river. I've been a close observer of Nature for years, but I never saw a road hugging a river in my life. You'll excuse me from hugging anything as damp as a river. When I hug anything, I want it dry, you bet. You also say that Hawk Creek is dancing through the meadows, and I fear your imagination is running wild. Who ever saw a dancing creek, why that's almost as bad as a hugging road. I don't wonder the creek has some falls, and drops fifty feet, if it makes a jack mule idiot of itself, and goes dancing and prancing all over the country. Ethel, you live at Peach, and Peach is rightly named if you live in it, for your letter is a peach, and so are you.

Another poet wants to give the flowers of her soul to the world. This time it is a poetess that yearns to be heard.

PANA, ILL, Aug. 29, 1906.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:

I love to read the cousins' letters and will tell you about myself next time.

Mother has taken COMFORT three years. I have every number of the three years, of which I have made books of each year's reading in each book, they are sewed and bound and they look fine. I also have your photograph in my pocket so you see you are thought of more than you know. Inclosed I send you a little verse I wrote one moonlight eve under a big maple tree. I wish you had been there, but as you were not I send the verse to you. Hoping you will not find this tiresome, I will close with love to all.

Your niece,
CHLOE M. SIMONS, Pana, R. F. D., 2. Ill.

The Moon

It was a still summer's eve,
The moon had just rose.
A kind smiling face it was,
Which, shone so brightly—
In the deep blue of the sky.
No frown or care-look was there.
So unlike the faces, it looked around.

Oh! If we could all-ways smile,
Always be as bright as He.
Would we not be happy?
"Yes" in-deed we would.
And why not you ask?
Ha me! you could not if you tried,
Keep as smiling a face as the moon.

Chloe, I thank you for the lovely things you say about me. I thank you for wearing my picture in your pocket, though I think it mighty tough on the pocket, and as for being under the maple tree with you, while you were composing that exquisite poem you sent in, well dear, I'd have given three legs, and half a dozen wings to have been Johnny on the spot, and watched the noble and beautiful thoughts coming to a boil, in your fertile and sublimely poetic brain. You say it was a still summer's eve. I'm glad it was still, because if it had moved, you might not have been able to write as divinely as you have. If it had been one of those wobbly evenings, that keep bobbing up and down and won't stand still, you never could have put Shakespeare on the blink, and given us this masterpiece of verse. But for Heaven's sake, whose face was it you saw smiling up in the sky? Toby says you refer to the moon's face, but I never liked the moon, as it gets full every month. I don't like the moon to get full, and certainly no moon that gets full is entitled to shine in a prohibition state. But oh, if it is the moon's face you refer to, how could it "looked a pond" as you say in the first line of your first spasm. The moon looked a pond, surely you must have been out in a rainstorm, and not a still night. The moon found a still and got full, and that accounts for its looking like "a pond." Toby says you mean "upon," and that you've been butting in to Carnegie's reformed spelling, and have got a new and improved method, and have converted "upon" into "apond." If you have put upon into apond, dearie, pull it out before it gets drowned. I had an idea that the moon was referred to as a "she" instead of a "he," but there's supposed to be a man in it (unless he fell into the pond), so I guess Chloe is nearer correct on the matter of sex than I. You mean "Ah me!" don't you, Chloe? Not "Ha me!" There's a lot of difference in that little expression. Ah me! is poetic. Ha me! is where you're supposed to get the laugh, and most poets get that. Anyway you've done finely, Chloe, though you've ignored rhyme entirely, and as for rhythm and meter, dear, you've told them to skiddoo entirely. Anyway, Chloe, I still wish I'd been under the maple tree, when you composed your poem, and I don't wonder the moon smiled when you were doing it, if I'd been there I'd have more than smiled, I'd have had a fit.

A little Pennsylvania girl is bursting to say something.

EXPORT, PA., July 5, 1906.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:

I will come now with a few lines, and try to get a seat on your precious lap. And I hope, Uncle, that you are well.

I am five feet, five inches tall, have chestnut colored hair and eyes, weigh one hundred and sixteen pounds.

Uncle Charlie, I wore my League button, and one day a man accosted me, and looking at the button he read aloud; "Counterfeiters Cousins," and then he said, he was going to have you and the whole bunch of cousins arrested. I told him he was mistaken, and that if Uncle Charlie ever got hold of him that he would knock him sprawling, and that Billy would eat him up for lunch.

Uncle, were you ever at a park, they are very nice places. I would like to see you ride in a roller coaster. I was at a large park not very long ago, and was on a merry-go-round, and as it went around the people would grab for the rings at the side, and everybody tried to get the brass one; for who ever got it, got a free ride. My companion got the brass ring the first time we got on, but I would have liked to have seen you and Billy there grabbing for them.

I suppose, Uncle, you are busy picking cherries now, and Maria is busy canning them.

I live on a farm of one hundred and six acres, with plenty of fruit of all kinds, and there are three cross roads in front of our house. We had three hundred little chickens, but a good many died with the gaps. Uncle Charlie, I suppose you never had the gaps yet, did you?

I want all the cousins to write to me, and I will answer all their letters, even if I have to pile them on a hay wagon to haul them to the office.

Your loving cousin,

ANNA ROSE PAULISIK (No. 12,889).

Anna, yours is a bright, jolly, cheery little letter, and I fancy I see you digging your nose in the ink bottle and inscribing it to me in your spare moments. You ask me if I ever had the "gaps?" deedy and I have lots of times. I remember once I was taking a swim in the sea, and a tramp stole all my clothes, except my coat and shoes. When I got out of the water I put on my coat and shoes, and made a run for my hotel at the other end of the town. I had to go all up the Main St., and I had seven thousand people chasing me, though there were only six hundred living in the place. You'll wonder why they chased me. Well it was because I had the "gaps." There was a gap between my coat and shoes that caused all the excitement. Once, when I was calling on Miss Ermytrude Poodleface, the family Ki Yi bit out three yards of my rearward clothing. I had a most painful attack of the "gaps" then. A lady pinned a bedspread over the gap, or I'd never have got home. On, I know all about the gaps, and if your chickens had "gaps" similar to mine, I don't wonder they cashed in their checks, and skiddooed for a better world. Billy the Goat has requested me to tell you he swallowed two merry-go-rounds last week, and they were fine eating. When he wants a ride he opens his mouth and falls in. You tell that guy that made sassy remarks about me that I will soak him a punch in the rotunda if he gets too gay. There is nothing counterfeit about us, we are the genuine eighteen-carat goods, and nobody can hand us a lemon. We have no counterfeit in our bunch. I had a girl once, and folks said she had cork legs and counterfeit feet, so I got down on my knees to count her feet. I'd counted two, and was going to count the other three, when she lifted one that hit me a kerzazzar in the boko. I never tried to count her feet after that, but I'll swear by the way that hoof got busy on my smeller, that she had sixty-seven feet on each leg, and real feet at that. I met with defeat from defeat that time. Anna, you say you have cross roads. What have you been doing to make your roads cross. All our roads around here are in the best of humor, we have not a single cross road in this section. I suppose you have been doing something naughty to make the roads cross. Poor roads, don't annoy them and they won't be cross.

Here is an interesting letter from a sailor cousin.

ROYAL MAIL STEAMER CEDRIC, WHITE STAR LINE
DOCK, NEW YORK CITY, June 29, 1906.

MY DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:

I suppose you have no objection to admitting a sailor boy into your happy circle. As you will see, I am on the great White Star Liner, the Cedric, which plies between New York and Liverpool, England. I have crossed the ocean scores of times, for I have been going to sea for over thirty years, and am now just over forty, so you see I began early.

I am an Englishman by birth, and my home is in Liverpool, England, but I am just as much at home in America, as on the other side. To show you that I like America, when I was a very young man, I enlisted in the American Navy, in which I spent three years. I was first on the old "Constellation," and then joined the "Trenton," which, shortly after I left her was wrecked off the coast of Samoa.

I have been on the White Star Line for nearly twenty years. We make twelve round trips per year, so you can calculate how many times I have crossed the pond. I was in the "Germanic" many years, and was aboard of her when she sank at her dock in New York harbor.

She was a grand ship, the pride of the seas in her day, but you could put her inside the giant "Cedric" on which I am now. The "Cedric" is over seven hundred feet long, and was the biggest ship in the world until the other day, when the German's built one a few feet longer. The "Cedric" is so enormous that it takes a very heavy sea to shake us up. We carry enough people aboard each trip to start a good-sized town.

We carry the wireless telegraphy apparatus, and are never long out of touch of land, and we talk to the other vessels as we cross, though they are often hundreds of miles away, and we can't see them.

After the "Germanic" went out of service, I was aboard the "Majestic" for a long time. During the Boer war we quit our regular trips, and took troops to South Africa. We took out hundreds of poor fellows who never came home again. From the "Majestic" I was sent to the giant "Cedric" where I am now.

My duty is handing out the drink to thirsty passengers. Nearly all the greatest men in America and England have crossed with me, some of



"JACK ASHORE." FUN AT CONEY ISLAND.

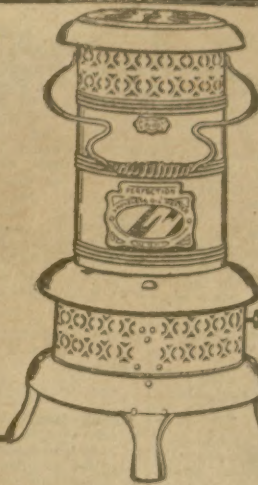
them many times, and I know them well, and have had pleasant chats with them all. Pierrepont Morgan always crosses with us, and he always has a cheery "Hello, Clegg" for me.

It's all hard work at sea. It's midnight before I'm through, and we are up at 5 A. M. in the morning, and I'm on my feet all day. We are about eight days at sea then six ashore.

The salaries for our work are not large, but there are plenty of tips, and that makes our positions enviable ones. When we get ashore we are like birds let loose from a cage. I inclose you a picture so you can see how we cut up and enjoy ourselves ashore.

Now, Uncle Charlie, tell all the cousins to write to me, and I shall be especially glad to hear from all the girl cousins, as we sailors dearly love the gentler and sweeter sex. I forgot to say I am never seasick, and it doesn't matter if the seas are running mountains high it does not bother Jack. Love to you all. Write to me all, please, and I will have the whole ship dying with envy. The address I gave will find me.

What
You
Can
Do



With
This
Oil
Heater

With a Perfection Oil Heater you can heat a cold bed-room, make a sick-room more comfortable, warm a chilly hallway, heat water quickly, and do many things better than can be done with any other stove no matter what fuel it burns. The superiority of the

PERFECTION Oil Heater

(Equipped with Smokeless Device)

lies in the fact that it generates intense heat without smoke or smell. The oil found and the wick carrier are made of brass throughout, which insures durability. Gives great heat at small cost. Found has oil indicator and handle. Heater is light and portable. Absolutely safe and simple—wick cannot be turned too high or too low. Operated as easily as a lamp. All parts easily cleaned. Two finishes—nickel and japan. Every heater warranted. If not at your dealer's write nearest agency for descriptive circular.

The Rayo Lamp

can be used in any room and is the best all-round house lamp made. Gives a clear, steady light. Is the safest lamp you can buy. Brass throughout and nickel plated. Equipped with the latest improved burner. Handsome—simple—satisfactory. Every lamp warranted. Write to nearest agency if you cannot get it from your dealer.



STANDARD OIL COMPANY

them many times, and I know them well, and have had pleasant chats with them all. Pierrepont Morgan always crosses with us, and he always has a cheery "Hello, Clegg" for me.

It's all hard work at sea. It's midnight before I'm through, and we are up at 5 A. M. in the morning, and I'm on my feet all day. We are about eight days at sea then six ashore.

The salaries for our work are not large, but there are plenty of tips, and that makes our positions enviable ones. When we get ashore we are like birds let loose from a cage. I inclose you a picture so you can see how we cut up and enjoy ourselves ashore.

Now, Uncle Charlie, tell all the cousins to write to me, and I shall be especially glad to hear from all the girl cousins, as we sailors dearly love the gentler and sweeter sex. I forgot to say I am never seasick, and it doesn't matter if the seas are running mountains high it does not bother Jack. Love to you all. Write to me all, please, and I will have the whole ship dying with envy. The address I gave will find me.

Your nautical cousin,
JACK CLEGG.

Jack, old boy, I am delighted to hear from you. It's fine to go to sea if you only know how. Most of the cousins don't know much about the sea, so I'll explain a little about it. First you board the ship. It costs a good deal of money to board a ship, as a ship eats lots of coal, and you need a big room to accommodate a boarder that's 700 feet long. Still you can't go to sea, unless you board the ship. When you get on the ship you are on the deck. When you want to play cards you go up on the deck and deal it. When you want eggs you go to the main hatchway, when you get short of food you either wait for a choppy sea, or wait until the ocean rolls. Ocean rolls are very fine, they don't fill you, they empty you instead. When the captain wants to tell the time, he looks at the larboard watch. The sailors attend the sails, you can also attend the sails, but you won't pick up any bargains. Whatever you do you must be careful not to sit on the starboard tack. If you want exercise you can go up and box the compass. If you run short of girls, wait until the ship strikes eight belles and make a mash on one of them. The ship travels not by miles but by knots. The ship goes into port on the tide, you see it gets all tied in knots; you must unravel this the best way you can. When the ship goes into harbor, she crosses the bar. This is a Prohibition bar, water only is served. The rear of a ship never looks pleasant as it has a stern appearance. Jack gets lots of tips. Let us all pray Cousin Jack, to quit his evil ways, and be good. Here is a fine and intellectual young man, spending the best years of his life running a bar aboard ship, and handing out jags, brannigans, coffin nails, highballs, liquid degeneracy and alcoholic death, to the thirsty and unwary of all nations. Half the strawberries on people's sniffers, have been irrigated and fostered by this erring young man. Jack, yours for the water wagon, or we'll send Carrie Nation to knock the eternal stuffing, and the concentrated essence of supersensitive tar out of that old nautical jag factory of yours. Cousins, let us see if we cannot reform Jack. It will be a tough proposition, but we'll do it yet. I forgot to say that girls are fond of going to sea, and they are particularly fond of rough weather as that is the time the heavy "swells" come aboard, and the girls are dead stuck on the heavy swells.

Our monthly shut-in letter is an unusually sad and pathetic epistle.

DALTON, GA., WHITEFIELD Co., Sept. 4, 1906.

DEAR UNCLE CHARLIE:

I thank you for the writing outfit that you sent me last Christmas, and, Uncle Charlie, I thank you a thousand times for putting my name in COMFORT. You have caused me to get many helpful, cheery letters, and also interesting books, cards, stamps and some money; and last, to my surprise, on April 25th, I received a nice invalid's reclining and rolling chair, sent by Mr. G. W. Wayland, South Junction, N. Y.

My chair was a grand present and I appreciated it very highly. I haven't been able to use my chair but very little. I have been in very feeble health all the spring and summer, not able to sit up or turn myself in bed, being compelled to lie in one position, flat on my back, not able to move or raise my head off the pillow; and most of the time not able to talk above a whisper or feed myself. And besides my spinal disease, I am a great

sufferer from indigestion and nervous troubles. I suffer constantly with sick stomach, caused by indigestion, and I have been this way now for over six years. The only peace I get is when I sleep, and that is very little. Sometimes I will go for several nights in succession and don't sleep at all. I have been confined to my bed, entirely helpless, for twenty-one years, and during all those long, weary years not able to sit up, walk or turn myself in bed, and no one to care for me but my poor old mother, who is now seventy-two years of age.

Uncle Charlie, you know my mother has had a hard road to travel as well as myself. She has watched over me, and worked over me day and night with unceasing care. I tell you, as I lie here in a semi-living condition, when a mother is gone, your all is gone, for there is no one that will care for you, and has the true, heartfelt love that a mother has for her children. Sometimes I think, what am I kept here suffering for, as my life is no enjoyment to me in this condition. Without health there is no real enjoyment. We don't know how to appreciate health until it is lost. I had rather have my health and be compelled to labor hard every day of my life as a hireling, from dawn of day until nightfall, and nothing for my daily fare but dry bread and water, and nothing but the bare earth for my bed, and the canopy of heaven above for my roof, than to be in the condition I am in, helpless, and always sick and suffering.

The thought of having to give up all my cherished hopes and aims and having to live helpless the rest of my days, at times seems more than human mind can stand. What I have suffered in the past twenty-one years in body and mind God only knows.

All those kind friends who wrote me, forgive me for not answering. I've been too ill to do much corresponding. Won't you all write to me and make my Christmas bright enough to deaden the pain for a few days? I'll do my best to reply. And now God bless you all and God have pity on all who are in my condition. LAWRENCE M. BIRD.

Lawrence wrote me a personal letter of thirty pages, that told a tale of suffering he mercifully spared you. Lawrence is allowed five dollars per month by the county authorities for his own and his mother's support, an amount insufficient to keep them in any sort of comfort for three days, let alone thirty. Lawrence and his mother went to the poorhouse, but conditions there were so terrible that it made my blood boil when I read of them. Lawrence's mother (God bless her dear, brave, devoted, noble soul) is a terrible sufferer from rupture, and she has to do the hardest physical labor, lifting her son, chugging wood, etc.—enough to kill her in her condition. Often she has to lie for hours, until she can regain strength enough to attend to her helpless son. For over twenty years this patient, heroic soul has nursed her sick boy, and in a sense he is better off than she, for when she succumbs, no one is there to wait upon her. Lawrence's great trouble is that he has to do without milk and butter, and eat coarse food that his weak stomach rejects. Five dollars a month won't buy delicacies, and how they exist on it at all is a mystery to me. If the county gave them, or loaned them a cow, this poor fellow would be able to get proper nourishment, and this cruel nausea that racks and weakens him would cease. If I had the spending of the Russell Sage millions, I would organize a traveling hospital equipped with a staff of expert surgeons, physicians and nurses—an operating room on wheels. Chronic cases, tens of thousands of them that are scattered over the country could be examined, and if necessary, operated on, and a trained nurse left to take charge of the case until the patient could be left in the care of his friends. Sick folks in the back woods and rural districts never get proper medical attention, and do not have a fair chance to get well. A skilled surgeon could put at least forty per cent. of these sufferers on their feet, and skilled physicians could outline a general course of treatment that would greatly relieve those who could not be cured. I like to talk in a practical way, not in the air. God would rather we did things ourselves, when we can do them, than pray about it. There are billions ready for bloody warfare, billions for drink, show and pleasure, but our sick are sent to the poorhouse, which is generally several times worse than Sheol itself, or given five dollars a month to starve on. Some day perhaps we so-called Christians will know

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 20.)

Comfort Sisters' Corner

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 5.)

Sisters, don't you think that a divorce is a sin? I do. I think that a man and a woman ought to know and fully understand each other before they are bound together for a lifetime. I don't see what all the American girls. It seems to be a fashion to get married as quickly as possible, and then in a half year or perhaps a year, they are having a divorce case. No, I am for a happy married life, if I can't have that it is a great deal better to stay single.

Would you like to hear something about my fancy work, and other spare time occupations? I can do most anything in the line of fancy work, and Handkerchiefs is my favorite; it is a little more work, but I think it is very simple. I play the piano and sing a little, and I do some reading and studying. I can translate books from English into Norwegian and other languages, and vice versa, and that's what I enjoy the most of all.

My father and I have taken some very interesting trips in this country and in Europe; and sometime I will tell you all about them.

May I give you some good hints? When washing clothes in the winter dip the top ends of napkins, handkerchiefs, towels, etc., in very strong salt water, and it will prevent them from tearing.

Don't pile up your fine china after washing them, they are apt to crack, but spread them out until cold.

Don't use soap on gilt china.

A few lemon drops on stewed chicken improves it.

Put a sprinkle of flour in the pan when frying eggs; they will brown better and won't pop.

A little kerosene instead of soap, put in the water when washing woodwork, will make the grease spots and fly specks disappear quickly.

Viola Stephenson, Crooksville. Did you ever try to pick out patterns from lace for cross-stitch patterns. You can get some pretty ones that way.

MINDA HORGUS, Irma, Lincoln Co., Wis.

Heap on more wood!—the wind is chill; But let it whistle as it will, We'll keep our merry Christmas still.

MY DEARS:

As I sit writing in my comfortable room, my mind reverts to this old, old poem. I am thinking of the many that have not the wood or coal to "heap on," also to a circumstance that occurred in one of our Christian communities some years ago. A young widow and babe were found dead one Christmas eve; at first it was thought she had committed suicide, but upon investigation, it proved to be a case of starvation, think of it, starvation in the midst of plenty, a case of poverty and pride. People held up their hands in horror, and oh! the pity of it, the poor dear babe was clothed in silk, flowers were heaped on the casket that contained both mother and child. What a mockery! If women, wives, and mothers shuddered as they thought of that poor shivering famished woman alone, starving and dying, what must have been her feelings? Some of my readers may remember this circumstance, as this is not fiction, but cold hard facts.

Where were the village gossips, that they had not looked into this case? As a rule they like to have their noses in other people's affairs, but did you ever know one that reported or bothered their heads about a case of this kind? Let us look about us, particularly at this blessed season, for there is much poverty right among us, God pity all such. I have a case in mind, a young widow and babe, poor and proud; anyone wishing for further particulars write me inclosing stamped envelope which I will direct to this dear little soul, a few words of cheer if nothing more, friends, at this merry Christmas-time. Farmer friends, don't forget a basket of apples, potatoes, beans, a chicken, or something out of your store for the less fortunate neighbors. Mothers, a glass of jelly, some of those nice sweet pickles, a jar of fruit, a few little cookies, or some trifle, sent to a poor, feverish, thirsty soul, or to a poor family, will add another star to your crown. And to the young people, let me say, a dollie, a picture-book, a bag of candy, or an orange, to some poor little mite that can easily be found in most any neighborhood, will not go amiss; try these things and see how much more we will all enjoy our Christmas dinner.

Most of us have quantities of old clothing lying about, why not take some of it, rip, wash, or sponge, press, turn if necessary, and make up some good warm garments for suffering little ones, or big ones either for that matter. Some of my young lady readers can do that, club together, appoint a place of meeting and make the garments, a hint to some is all that is needed, time is the only thing, there need be no money spent. Don't let us do so much fancy work this year, for Christmas gifts, everyone has quantities of it, subscribe for COMFORT and give our friends pleasure all the year round, and only think of the prizes you will get by so doing. Deluge the good COMFORT people with subscriptions, for a Christmas present.

Mrs. Orthofer writes me from New Mexico: "I only get my mail once a month. I have been living in the mountains all summer, but will move back home (about forty miles from here) soon, so I can send my children to school. It is very lonesome. I have been here four months, during that time have only seen one woman and four men. I do enjoy COMFORT, it brings me cheer, information, and so much news and chat from the outside world. I say God bless COMFORT and all connected with it." Now please note that is an extract from a letter, please don't think that "J. A. D." only gets her mail once a month, as some of you did about Mrs. Griffith's rupture cure. I received letters from all over the country, asking for the remedy. -I, of course, sent them Mrs. Griffith's address. What a patient little woman she must be to answer all those letters.

Mrs. Dirckhoff. I have a pattern of pineapple lace, with the pineapple for the edge, above it wheels. It is very pretty; about four inches deep all together, if you would like it, I will send it.

Lothie. The bulbs received, thanks. You certainly have a thriving town. I have spent some time in Milwaukee, and traveled extensively through your state. I hope "Mama" will receive a variety of flower seeds from our readers, and flower lovers, who wish to exchange.

We must all try to remember that when we send in a request to COMFORT that it will meet the eye perhaps of over six million people, and when we promise faithfully to return all favors received, we are taking a big job on our hands. We are a numerous, generous and kindly lot of folks, and respond vociferously and vigorously to most any request. Several of us have had some pretty severe lessons, and expensive ones in some cases—returning favors, so we must go cautiously in making requests. Another thing, do try to remember to inclose stamps when sending for recipes, patterns, etc. I know that many are disappointed at not receiving an answer after proffering a request, but in every case that I have known of, the answer would have been forthcoming had there been a stamp inclosed.

A. P. Hollwood. "J. A. D." lives in a land abounding in the most beautiful laurel and holly, where wreaths and roping are made a business of. Can you not write to some florists, who might like to handle your goods?

Mrs. Josephine Doern. I could tell you of many poor and suffering ones that have been helped by our dear COMFORT people, and they keep right at it, too, no let up.

Mrs. Pitts. I shall surely send some of my girls that are contemplating matrimony, to see you, you have so many useful hints and ideas. Do come with another bright, instructive letter. Keep your COMFORTS in one of those paper racks, or have some other way of keeping our valuable magazine? "Love COMFORT" of course you do, so does everyone that has ever seen it.

Estella E. Your banana cake is fine, for "J. A. D." tried it. Come again. There are so many useful hints, patterns and ideas in our paper, among them, those cute little brownie dolls, I would enjoy seeing one, and I am not a youngster either.

How that Venetian gentleman is swearing to his lady-love, that he and she will go boating and floating through life, I should think it would be slightly damp, and I should like to land once in a while

for a change, further along I see they "marry." Now they go riding and a gliding while he's guiding, they must be in an automobile, wonder what makes it? I am writing to the beautiful piece of music the COMFORT people gave us in the September number, if you have not tried it do so at once; did you hear me playing it? Such music, reading, instruction, and information all in the pages of our own dear COMFORT.

Ere another month rolls around nineteen hundred and six will be gone, let us be merry and jolly while it lasts those of us who can, and amid all our joys let us not forget the needy, the poor little ones, the lonely old man or woman, toiling along life's rough path alone, forsaken, friendless, forgotten. Their name is legion, look for them. To all my girls, and boys, that have sent me souvenirs and gifts, I say God bless you, to our kind COMFORT people I send greetings, to one and all a merry, merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

"J. A. D." (Mrs. VAN DYKE.)

DEAR COMFORT READERS:

I will give E. Davis and others, two recipes for paste.

Book Lovers' Paste

Soak one fourth ounce of gum arabic crystals in two ounces of cold rain-water. Mix one ounce of rice flour with one half pint of rain-water (first dampen the flour with a little of the water, and pour on the rest boiling), add the gum water, and cook for ten minutes, remove from the fire, and stir in five drops of cloves; keep in covered jars.

Perpetual Paste

Dissolve one ounce of alum in one quart of soft water; add flour to the consistency of cream; stir in one tablespoonful of powdered rosin, two or three cloves, and boil to a mush, stirring constantly. Keep corked, and it will keep indefinitely.

I hope the above will supply the wants of all interested, perhaps there are several like myself who enjoy making scrapbooks.

Mrs. J. A. D. I should like to shake hands with you.

Mrs. J. T. Kinsella. You surely have to hustle to get around to all the tasks, and teach school, too. I live on a farm, and have six in the family, and really, sometimes I seem to get so far behind I cannot see my way clear, but I generally get there after awhile. If one has strength to push their work they have much cause for gratitude, but if their work pushes them it is apt to make things look a bit dark.

I milk four cows, raise chickens (when they don't die of the gapes), turkeys, etc., sew, wash, scrub, cook, iron, paint pillow shams, etc., when I can find a market for them, tend the garden, pickle, preserve, jelly, can and powder fruit for table use, and really sometimes I think no set of people ever eat so much, yet I am anxious when one of the family loses his or her appetite, and try all sorts of remedies to get the digestive organs in good working order again. After all, good health is the main-spring of happiness, and the little chubby bears around our feet with clinging fingers, musing our most treasured dress, of more worth than all the world. God bless the babies, what is home without them.

We farmers' wives sometimes live a sorry life—it's work from away before dawn until long after dark, perhaps a new dress once or twice a year, and a hat every two or three, and yet they will say they look so shabby—well, follow them, year in and year out, and you will know the reason why.

If Mrs. W. H. Fountain will write me inclosing postage, I may be able to help her in regard to painting.

Mrs. D. J. Fauet. Try soaking your callous one hour in salty water before washing, and note results.

Will someone that has them please send me some of The Youth's Companions and Ladies' Home Journals. I would also like New York story papers.

Mrs. DORA B. PHILLIPS, Fall Branch, R. F. D., 3, Tenn.

Renew your subscription and get a friend to subscribe also while the price of 15 cents per year is in force. "St. Elmo" will be continued for some months and other good stories will follow on. COMFORT is the best monthly published, so say thousands.

DEAR COMFORTERS—ALL:

I love to read your letters, they bring such joy to this motherless girl so far from all of you. I am sometimes lonely, although I try not to show it, for then I would make others sad. If I am with a laughing person I am like them, although my heart is sad; if I am with a sad chum, I show them my sympathy, then I try to make them see the silver lining to their cloud. There is a silver lining to every cloud, although I often fail to see it.

I am the baby of our family, which consists of a sister, three brothers and my father, one brother is married.

I am nineteen years old. I have dark brown hair and eyes, am five feet six inches tall, weigh one hundred and forty-five pounds.

I live on a farm, but one and one half miles from a little town of perhaps four hundred inhabitants. I keep house for my father and two brothers. My mother died May 12, 1904. Since then I have kept house, I knew a great deal about it before she died, as she was almost an invalid for several years. But, of course, I do not get on nearly as well as if "mother" were here to direct me.

I would like to hear from any and every sister in Fort Hill, Okla., also Lone Grove, Ind. Ter., and any other who wish to write to me.

How many are collecting quilt blocks? I am, they are nine by nine inches, white muslin with name and address of sender on each. I have quite a few, but not enough.

Mrs. Remington. I think your advice about telling your children things is right. Perhaps if I hadn't been too bashful to talk to my chum, and my mother too bashful to tell me, I would not today be afflicted by a bad cough.

Mrs. E. Englund. Are you, why don't you write any more, miss your letters.

I do not believe in parents being too strict with their children, parents should not be so ready to use the switch, but should teach their children from babyhood to reason, which is the easiest method of correcting any fault. So many parents lie to their children, make promises which they never intend to fulfill. It isn't the big things that count so much as the little things. They promise a thing to a child, and never perhaps think of it again, but the child does not forget, then it begins to think its mother and father lie, so then it lies, too. I have a friend whose boy is just four years old, and he calls his mother a liar often. Simply because she makes him promises and does not fulfill them. Parents, be true to your children in all things, and adopt the plan of reasoning with a baby, and it is pleasure, or ought to be.

How many of the younger sisters can do their own sewing? My mother taught me to sew when I was but thirteen years old, and since I was fifteen years old I've done all my own sewing, I make my two brothers and father's every-day shirts. I have made lots of fancy work, too, as well as plain sewing. I love to do drawwork, and have just completed a centerpiece, it is very pretty. I have a linen doily nine by nine inches, with three rows of work in it, it is very dainty.

How many of the COMFORT sisters have sons or brothers in the army? My sweetheart will not get through for three long years, unless he buys his liberty. He expects to be sent to the Philippine Islands in about two months. I am afraid he will never come home again. I want all the sisters to remember him in their prayers for my sake, please.

I love to see him since June, as they will not grant him a furlough to come home before he goes, and he wants to see his mother before he sails. Is it not hard, sisters, for just think his mother may die before he comes back. So for our sakes please pray for his safe return.

I like the song department in our paper; who can send me the song, "Don't Cry Little Girl, Don't Cry." I would be very pleased to receive it, and will return it kindness in some way.

This is my favorite cake recipe.

One cup of sugar, one half cup of butter, one half cup of milk, whites of four eggs, two scant cups of flour, one rounding teaspoonful of baking powder.

L. ANNA B. LUKES, Pomona, Kans.

EDITOR AND SISTERS OF THE CORNER:

I have been a silent listener to your social chats, but now I should like to draw my chair closer into your circle. I am only a common little married woman of twenty-two years, and I live in one of the earthquake-stricken cities, the once beautiful City of Roses, the county-seat of Sonoma. Our city was quite severely shaken and the business portion laid in ruins, and many private dwellings. The smoke from burning San Francisco appeared like a fog from here. But our sorrowful catastrophe was only a calamity as liable to happen at one place as another. It is only a fulfillment of the scripture, "There shall be earthquakes in divers places." California is no more unsafe to live in now than any other state. Our city is fast building up.

I notice many recipes are given in the corner, and I am going to give one that may be of benefit to many troubled with rheumatism. It cured my husband in a few days. Simply dissolve in a wine-glass of water a slight half teaspoonful of common cooking soda and drink once or twice a day, before retiring is best.

I wish the sisters would send me velvet or silk pieces for a quilt. I cannot promise anything in return, but my heartiest thanks and sincere appreciation. I do love nice piecework, but find it hard to get the material. And I want to make some pretty articles for baby.

And now, sisters, a word about a dear sweet but afflicted member of your circle whose letter I noticed in July COMFORT. It was a sad and pitiful letter but very encouraging, written by a dear Christian lady, Mrs. Lizzie Billingslea. She wished a letter party on her 55th birthday the 28th of July, and I hope she received a very nice encouraging one, and if you did not write in time for her birthday, why write anyway, sweet and cheering letters. Let us endeavor to do all the good in this world that we can; it should be a pleasure as well as a duty to brighten and cheer our fellow travelers on the road of life, and remember:

"Just a little sunshine makes the roses grow; In the darkened places flowers begin to show."

So let us all be sunbeams and brighten and cheer the tired and weary, that are drooping by the wayside, pointing them to that Homeland shore where all is brighter still and suffering is unknown. Let us, however, help them to enjoy this life as well as to be ready for that better one.

MRS. OLIVE DUCHAM, 222 2nd St., Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Cal.

MY DEAR MRS. WILKINSON:

I have been a reader of COMFORT ever since I learned my a, b, c's. I cannot say like so many do that I like the sisters' corner best, for each department is good in its own way, and I enjoy them all. I have been an invalid for nearly a year, and last spring I lost my little baby, it died without ever springing its eyes to the light of this world. It is far better off I know, but it was so hard, so bitterly hard to give it up. I used to enjoy all outdoor exercise, and could walk miles and miles, but I can never do it again for I am partially paralyzed. I have but little use of my hands and can hardly walk. I try to be patient and say, "thy will be done," but it is hard for one so young, as I to be deprived of all that goes to make life bright and cheerful.

I am a writer, with some success, and a hope of better things for the future. I have been married a short time, only a year, and we have lived with my parents, so I have had no experience in house-keeping. I am a very good cook and have tried a number of COMFORT's recipes.

Betta Sweeney. You say truly "there are no ghosts," but it is equally true that the spirit of the dead comes to us, some of us are gifted with eyes to see some of us are not. That is one of the gifts God gave to me and for which I thank him. Any of you who wish to know more about spiritualism and will write inclosing stamp, I will try and answer to the best of my ability.

I wonder how many of you are interested in autographs? I am and should like for everybody to send me a scrap of paper with their name and a verse or bit of sentiment, any thought of your own, or some favorite author. I would appreciate a photograph, too. I assure you I will treasure them as a miser does gold. You need not be afraid to send them, for I shall treat them as I would the photograph of my sister or brother, if the boys choose to send one to help cheer an invalid's cheerless days. Send me your baby's photograph with the dear little name and age written on it. I will answer all letters inclosing stamp. I shall live in hopes of seeing this in our corner and hearing from many of you. Your friend and sister,

MRS. MAY A. PAYTON, Stuarts Draft, Virginia.

DEAR MRS. WILKINSON AND SISTERS:

I have been a reader of COMFORT for a long while. I think every page is well worth the price paid for the many columns of good sound reading matter which it brings to so many homes.

Did any of you ever make books of cloth for the little ones. They are attractive made of colored cambric or white, overcast with bright zephyr around the leaves to keep them from fraying or curling, and put on a cover of table oilcloth. Fill with pictures from magazines, seed catalogues, and fruit cans, or any pictures that will interest the little ones.

Would some of the sisters send me some pieces for a patchwork quilt. I am making one for my baby's crib, and I will try and return the favor any way you wish.

I enjoy cooking and have some very nice recipes, and try the sisters' recipes every month.

I will send two of my tested recipes, Lemon Quince and Mocha Par.

I have some nice postals of the great disaster that befell our lovely city; I will be very glad to send them to anybody who wishes them.

MRS. JOHN LYNCH, 524 1-2 Noe Street, San Francisco, Cal.

DEAR COMFORT SISTERS:

Your letters are all read with much interest. A good way to curl ostrich plumes and boas is to hang in a sunny window. They will fluff up beautifully.

As it will be nearly time for Christmas presents when this is published I'll send a few hints of hints made in articles.

For the laughter-loving friends why not cut out all the comical sayings you can find and paste in a small album labeled, "Book of Laughter." They are fine for dreary days. Butchers' linen at fifteen cents per yard can be used in many ways, hem-stitched, embroidered, etc.

Get some lavender flowers and make large pads of silkene with the flowers in for bureau drawers, or any sachet can be used of course.

Take an old tin can and cover with putty and press pieces of brocade crochery closely all over it. Glid between pieces and you have the prettiest Mosaic jardenerie with hardly any cost. An old tray can be used the same way and make a plaque for the wall, or easel.

I could give more hints, but I am afraid my letter is too long.

D. A. FANEY, Lynbrook, N. Y.

DEAR FRIENDS:

COMFORT is a dear little magazine and I would not be without it. It is indeed a comfort to me, and to many others, I am sure, especially to those who are afflicted and unable to get around. To those persons, confined to their beds and chairs, and shut-in from all active pursuits year after year, the helpful and interesting letters of the readers are what an oasis in the desert is to the thirsty wanderer; and the fancy work department and entertaining stories brighten many an otherwise lonely hour. And it means so much to shut-in people to have their wants made known. I know, for I am a shut-in.

Now, my friend, you have never printed any requests for me before, and I've never had a real letter party; so will you please ask the many readers of COMFORT to give me a shower of letters on Christmas day, Dec. 25th, and to send me crochery patterns. I'll answer as many letters as possible, but those inclosing a stamp will be sure of a prompt reply.

MRS. EDITH E. SHOLE, 77 Newton Ave., L. I. City, N. Y.

DEAR SISTERS:

As I never see any letters from this part of Arkansas, I will write a short one. I have been a constant reader of COMFORT for six years. I think we have a grand little paper, so much valuable in-

formation it brings to us every month. I would like to correspond with some of the people in the South as I am thinking of going there. My father has bronchitis, so the cold winters here are bad for him. I hope this may change to meet some eye that will inform me of the best place to go to for my father's health. I would like to get where he can get the sea breeze, and I would like to correspond with some doctor in some of the warmer states on this subject. Please tell me all about the chances for a girl to get work, etc. I can do most any kind of work in the house or out of doors.

DELLA WILLIAMS, Wataula, Arkansas.

Letters of Thanks

DEAR COMFORT SISTERS:

I want to thank all those who have answered my request in regard to sending quilt blocks, and literature. I have certainly received some good papers, but I am sorry to say that my husband has been so sick that he could not read them. He has been sick for fourteen months, and has been worse for about five weeks. I am thankful to say that since I wrote my first letter he has professed religion, and has been baptized.

I have had a hard time since he has been sick, all the work to do. The horse, the cows, the hogs, and the chickens to feed, the milking, the churning, and all the inside work to do, besides my husband to wait upon.

I find a great deal of comfort in reading the contents of our dear, little paper, when I have time to read it.

May God bless all the readers, and especially the dear shut-ins. Pray for me, and the restoration of my dear husband's health.

MRS. W. F. WILKERSON, Montpelier, Va.

DEAR SISTERS OF COMFORT:

I cannot say too much in praise of this monthly visitor. In response to my request in the May number, I received over two hundred letters, all of which I answered, and from among them I have secured several good correspondents, one letter written in red ink, from a doctor in South Carolina, remains unanswered, as my little girl destroyed it while I was reading another, so if you see this, doctor, please excuse me for not writing.

I notice many say "send stamped envelopes for reply." I do not think this fair for one to pay the postage both ways; how many agree with me, of course, I except the invalids and shut-ins.

I expect to move to Mississippi soon, and when settled will tell you how I like my new home.

LILIAN RUTLEDGE, Washington, Ind.

DEAR SISTERS:

I have moved from Dogwood, Ala., and while sending my new address, I also wish to thank all who have in any way cheered and brightened my suffering life. Success to COMFORT.

MISS C. A. BARGER, Box 91, Montevallo, Ala.

Requests from Shut-ins

DEAR SISTERS:

I come from a little town of four hundred and fifty inhabitants, situated about sixty miles from the coast, and seven from the Ochoope river. I am a shut-in and through COMFORT have become greatly interested in drawwork. Will some of the sisters who do it send me samples. I would certainly appreciate it and only wish I could say I will return the favor, but think I could.

Hoping all of this large band will spend a happy Christmas and enjoy a bright New Year. I remain,

MRS. B. KENNEDY, Collins, Ga.

DEAR SISTERS:

I have been an invalid for three years, and they seem long years to me, for there is so little I can do to pass the time. I am the youngest of fourteen children and am twenty-nine years old. I enjoy this circle and should appreciate letters. I will answer all containing stamps. I would also like pieces of silk or velvet, twelve by twelve inches square.

May God be with you all through the trials of this life and give you help and strength is the wish of your suffering sister.

TYRUSIE STROGSDILL, Bent, Ky.

DEAR SISTERS:

I can sympathize with you all. I thought I was heavily afflicted till I read of so many others, so very much worse off. I can walk with crutches and manage to do most of my work and sewing, though I have curvature of the spine, and am badly out of shape.

As I have seen requests for California beer seeds thought I would offer some to the sisters. I also have fly poison. I will give seeds to all sending stamps and addressed envelopes.

This paper is truly a comfort to cripples and shut-ins. I always watch anxiously for its coming.

MRS. CLEMEN SMITH, Mandeville, R. F. D., 1, Ga.

DEAR SISTERS:

I am a helpless invalid, and haven't walked for two years. I am twenty-six years old. I would gladly appreciate silk pieces, crochet thread, reading matter or anything to pass away the lonely hours.

MARY L. ANDERSON, Farmington, New Mex.

Miss Eugenia Moon, Cody, Va., a sufferer confined to the house, asks to be remembered by the sisters in any way.

Will the many readers of COMFORT kindly send reading matter and little gifts to Mrs. Charles Davis of Bristol, New Hampshire. She is a widow and suffers much pain from rheumatism; especially in her hands, and is worthy of all the help you can give her. She will be very thankful for what you send her.

A FRIEND.

Will the sisters give letter parties to Enid M. Leslie, Germania, R. F. D., 12, Iowa, an invalid girl of sixteen years, and also Mrs. Christina Tapp, Box 19, Germania, R. F. D., 1, Iowa, a Danish woman of seventy-three, alone in this country without a relative. Christmas surprise parties would be greatly appreciated. Mrs. H. W. RONA.

Drew C. Cochran, Box 124, Plain Dealing, Ia., is a helpless invalid from inflammatory rheumatism, who needs bright reading matter, and cheery letters.

Mrs. Abbie Borrill, Delano, Minn., was paralyzed six years ago, the entire right side rendered useless; kindly remember her in any way which will be cheering and helpful.

Aggie Whitfield, Somerset, Manitoba, an incurable patient, asks for good papers or books, also a letter party, Christmas or later.

Miscellaneous Requests

Will someone send me the novel, "The Mystery of Raven Rock," by Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. It is the sequel to "Unknown." I will return the book or return favor in any way possible.

Miss ADDIE NAWMAN, Port Okla, R. F. D., 2, Okla. I would like flower seeds of all kinds. I will try to return favors in some way.

MRS. FRANK WHITMAN, Longfellow, Texas.

Will some of the sisters send in their recipes for making biscuits and biscuit rolls.

VALLIE WALKER, Orange, Texas.

Miss Bertha Bertelsen, Annawan, Ill., would like March, 19

The Hidden Wedding Treasure

or,

The Mystery of the San Francisco Earthquake

Copyright, 1906, by W. H. Gannett, Publisher, Inc.

By William T. Valentine

SYNOPSIS OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS.

Rosalie Bronson, one of the belles of San Francisco, is to marry Ireton Kensington, who whispers, "Tomorrow evening, my darling, you will be my bride, and all the world will envy me my wife," and me my husband," she answers. As she utters these words, John Bronson, her father, who has worked his way from a penniless boy to a wealthy man, tells how he made his first fifty dollars, and that with all that has come from it in bright, twenty-dollar gold pieces is to be her wedding gift. Judge Kensington asks, "Is it wise to put any great amount of money where it may be stolen?" Bronson tells the Judge not to worry. More than a million from fifty dollars! Bronson says every cent is made honestly. "Men of the Western coast have chances such as come to few. It is the Garden Spot of the World. San Francisco will be the metropolis of America." Lawrence Felton, a New Yorker, thinks no city can equal New York. The lovers part for the night. Ireton Kensington is a famous start for the Palace Hotel. They meet Gerald Phayeton and Lawrence Felton, who tells Ireton his punishment is to stay with them all night. Violet Hilton is to be maid of honor and later will marry Gerald Phayeton. Lawrence Felton is attracted to a beautiful widow. Once they had been nearer and dearer. Suddenly the three are thrown on their faces and before they can rise a tall building falls, burying Gerald beneath its ruins. Ireton rushes to the Palace Hotel and beats his father out, while Lawrence Felton goes to Mrs. Roton's rescue. There, near, "This way, quick!" and looking up see Rosalie in a motor.

CHAPTER V.

THE PRESENT DAY OF JUDGMENT.

MANY years ago, Rosalie had seen a picture depicting the Day of Judgment, and as she gazed wildly out of her window she was strongly reminded of it. Suddenly, with trembling limbs, and shaking fingers, she reached for her strong field glasses, and trained them upon the quaking buildings in the valley.

No written or spoken words will ever convey a proper idea of the horrible sight. Way up on Nob's Hill as she was, she could feel the mighty shock, and her eyes, straining through the glasses, could see the terrific havoc.

Building after building tottered, swayed, and then fell into a pile of ruins, and quicker than it takes to speak of the catastrophe. With a mighty start, she forced herself from the window, and tottered out of the house, a white silk morning cloak thrown about her, nightgown, her bare feet in bedroom slippers. Guided almost by instinct, she hastened to the garage, and as skillfully as a man, drove her car from the building, and out into the road. Once more a thought came to her, and she almost flew into the house, caught up a medicine chest her father always kept on hand in memory of the days when he had to be his own physician, and a pair of his boots. Softly she called him:

"Dear, dear," but no answer came, and so deciding that he had left before her, she returned to her machine, sprang to the wheel, and sent the machine thundering along the road, over which so many happy ones had journeyed that very night before.

"My wedding day," she suddenly whispered, her face flaming, then turning very white, for the sounds from every side made her turn faint.

"The Palace Hotel," next came from her lips, already bleeding, and she turned her wheel in that direction. Never before had such sights been borne in upon a girl's sight, and may they never again. She had been just a gay girl, with a tender uplifting of spirit the night before, but now she was a heartbroken woman, with hands like iron, nerves of steel, racing against time to save those whom she loved.

Many cried to her for help, but she did not stop. In those sad moments, she could not think of any one save Ireton. To rescue him, she would have trampled everybody under foot. To keep his dear face from harm of earthquake and fire, she would have given her own life.

Only too well she realized the meaning of those dread words, now. Earthquakes and fire! Perhaps not a single soul in the city had been in an earthquake before, yet all knew what those mighty shocks meant. Few had been involved in a city fire, yet none needed any explanation. From lips to lips came the seething words:

"Earthquake and fire!" Over the wheel bent the girl, her long hair blowing back in the wind, her face set and white as death, and through her own lips hissed the words: "Earthquake and fire."

Just then, with a terrible crash, the Palace Hotel, the pride of the great city, fell, its walls falling in upon the famous palm gardens, and crushing out life from many who had gone to rest in perfect rest and security.

Then there was borne in upon her eyes, her lover's voice:

"My father." Another voice, and one she recognized, that of Lawrence Felton:

"My wife," and she understood in the light of the blazing fire, what had puzzled her, and knew Lawrence's secret.

"I pray that they may become re-united," she breathed, keeping her keen eyes in constant action, for she hoped to deliver these two loved ones into the arms of those who were seeking them.

It was terrible, and she feared that her machine would be stopped every moment, when she saw, in the brilliant light Ireton's father fall into her lover's arms, and at the same moment, Lawrence caught up the stately Mrs. Roton, and then she said in a cool, clear voice, which rang out over the noise and terror:

"This way, quick!" Both men turned, crazed with grief, and saw, sitting above them, in her white and gold motor, in her white garments, showing up against the murky flame lit sky, what looked like an angel, and the next instant they and their sacred burdens were in the tonneau, and whirling away, saved for the moment.

The Judge, dressing as quickly as possible, had run into the street in somewhat scanty attire, but he proved how calm was his presence of mind, for they were barely rescued, when he asked with true dignity:

"And where is your good father, Rosalie?" "He? Oh, dear's all right. He's been through too many things not to know how to take care of himself," and she laughed gladly, driving along toward her home on Nob's Hill. "If this were only New York," Felton groaned, bending over his wife, and Rosalie still smiling, cried:

"If you use your eyes, Lawrence, you'll find a bag of medicine under the seat there." Judge Kensington sighed deeply, then asked slowly:

"Where did you get this bag?" "It's father's. He always has it in the house. A man who has gone through everything out here, keeps prepared for all accidents. Lawrence, is Mrs. Roton about aroused?"

"You took your father's medicine chest? Wretched girl, you have undone him!" stormed the old man, glad to discover a flaw, for he was hungry, dirty, and thoroughly upset.

"I undone my father! What does he mean, Ireton?" and the tears streamed down her face. "Nothing, dear, he is just beside himself, forgive him," came the re-assuring whisper, and she started to send the motor still faster, when she was stopped by half a dozen men in uniforms, who demanded her automobile.

"This is a private machine, and is used to convey injured people to places of safety," Ireton said sternly.

"We must seize it. The injured ones will be given shelter with the rest," came from the blue uniforms.

The young bride to be rose in her seat, drawing her white cloak about her, and said very simply: "It and all I have will be placed at your service as soon as two injured people are put in the hospital," but she was interrupted by one of the soldiers, who said quietly:

"I am sorry, Madame, but we have orders to treat all alike," and seeing that there was no use to remonstrate, Ireton lifted first his promised bride, and his father out, and then helped Lawrence Felton with Mrs. Roton. He was keen enough to take with them the chest of medicine, and as they looked after the vanishing automobile, the sun burst over the city.

Turning toward Rosalie, he whispered: "Our wedding day, darling," and then she broke down, buried her face on his shoulder and sobbed bitterly, while Judge Kensington said bitterly:

"That great fortune in twenty dollar gold pieces, I'd just like to know where it is now."

CHAPTER VI.

THE RENEWAL OF A LOVE THOUGHT DEAD.

Like some stricken creature, Katherine Roton lay, her head on Lawrence's shoulder, and with sympathetic tears in her violet eyes, the beautiful Rosalie laid her gently on the ground, and reaching for the medicine chest, used several medicines, the value of which she well knew, and she soon had the satisfaction of seeing the dark eyes open, and a crimson flush spread to the young face.

"I do not know where I am," whispered the lovely widow, trying to cover her face.

"You are with me, dear," Rosalie returned, her own face sympathetic.

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"But my dress," glancing with dismay at her handsome evening gown of violet gauze.

"Never mind, you are better off than I," Rosalie returned, then she said decidedly:

"Heard what? Do not keep me longer in suspense."

"Do you want to know?" she said, snuggling up against him, and smiling tenderly.

"Kathie, are you going to drive me crazy?"

"Tell me dearie, what please?"

A soft, white hand stole about his neck, a wife's smile claimed his eyes, as she said gently:

"Lawrence, my love, we have never been divorced, for there was a flaw in your bill."

"Never divorced?"

"No, but I was so cruelly hurt that you did nothing to make my position more bearable, for I was neither wife nor widow," and there was a sob in the soft voice.

For an instant Lawrence looked at her, then drawing her face against his, he said like a man taking an oath:

"As long as I live hereafter, sweetheart, your position can never be questioned," and he doubtless would have said more to assure her, had not their second love making been broken in upon by the wailing tone of Judge Kensington, who cried plaintively:

"I'm hungry. I want something to eat."

CHAPTER VII.

SAINT AND SINNER TRAVELED THE SAME ROAD.

Ireton had always admired his lady-love, believing her possessed of all the desirable qualities for a bride, but as he watched her flying about administering to the wounded, strengthening the weak, and sympathizing with the bereft, he realized that there was another woman within, and that he was even more fortunate than he had thought.

With other rich men he labored, performing tasks way beyond his strength, yet not feeling the tax he placed upon himself, spurred on by his manhood and athletic love of sport.

The hours flew by, and when new detonations told that water was being used to check the flames, he felt a little of the dread leave his heart, but he shuddered for fear the awful confusion would part him from the woman who was to have been his bride.



WITH A LOW TENDER CRY, SHE SLIPPED HER ARM ABOUT HIM.

It was nearly sunset, and he had been looking nearly an hour for her, his hands burned and bleeding, his face singed, and his eyes bloodshot. Here and there he came upon strange little groups, and at last discovered their meaning. In the middle of streets, by water mains, huddled in piles of debris, anywhere that promised the slightest hope of security, Ireton saw men and women kneeling to receive a blessing from one of the representatives of the Man of God, clothed in the dignity of his office. Once he overheard several men talking:

"Yes, it's much better that these men and women marry, for the men can then protect the girls. Oh, no, that one never saw the girl until they were thrown together in the morning's work," and the other replied:

"You bet, this is the kind of work that tries out the good in both sexes. A woman who is unselfish and forgets herself to aid another can be trusted, so can she trust a man of refinement who works side by side with a day laborer, and has nothing to say about caste distinctions," and Ireton recognized in the first speaker, a bank president, and in the other a labor leader.

Perhaps it was only then that the idea came to him; perhaps it had been there all day, although unrecognized, but suddenly it sprang into being, and he started almost on a run for Rosalie.

According to their plans she was to have become his bride that night at eight, and not even an earthquake should prevent.

"Our match was made in Heaven," he said to himself, "and not even Heaven shall intervene," but it seemed as though he would never find her.

On and on he went, intruding into family groups, always welcomed, for people facing such a calamity are akin with the world, but he could not discover his promised bride.

"I know her, she is an angel," came from many throats, but none could give the now frantic man any instructions, until at last one, draped in a shawl, with his feet in golf bags, said in a voice sadly out of gear with his costume, so cultured was it, for he was a leading singer:

"I saw her at four o'clock, moving toward Telegraph Hill, helping Judge Kensington. Know her? Why boy, I knew her when both of you were in nurse's hands."

Telegraph Hill! Oh that was so far away. On the opposite side of the city, and he was weary and worn, but he must find her and guard her. On he stumbled, a blood-red mist before his eyes, his hands clutching out before him, when a soft clasp of his arm made him stop, and he gazed vacantly into Mrs. Roton's eyes.

"You?" he gasped, and he looked long at the woman.

"Yes, I'm here, and I have poor Lawrence over here with me. My friend, we want to be married again, get us a clergyman."

"You married," he whispered. Somehow it did not seem quite delicate for Ireton to marry a third time, and especially when his second wife was still living.

"We thought we were divorced, but now we see that was wrong, and that we still love each other," she said bravely, and Ireton, with a quick, half mad cry caught both her hands, saying delightedly:

"Of course you must, but, my dear, Rosalie and I must marry, too."

"Yes, of course, but where is Rosalie?" Mrs. Roton asked wearily.

"Where? That is just it. Where is she, I am mad," and Ireton stumbled, then fell heavily to the ground.

CHAPTER VIII.

THE PURIFICATION OF SOULS.

As Rosalie heard poor, old Judge Kensington, whom she had known as so honored and dignified a member of the bench, wailing for food, she regained her self-possession, and reaching into the medicine chest, took out several little biscuits, which contained great sustaining properties and slipped them into his hands.

"I want food," moaned the old man pettishly, "not pills."

Rosalie gave a merry laugh:

"Nonsense, Judge," she said gayly, "you know that my father never made a mistake about such matters. Eat the biscuits, and you will be better right away," and the Judge, knowing that she spoke the truth, ate the biscuits, grumbling all the while over the fact that he was to be found in dressing-gown, at nine o'clock in the morning.

"Never mind, Judge," she said sweetly, as she labored among the dead and dying. "It is comfortable for you," and this helped him a little, for he realized that a good many of the lost in the streets would have given a little fortune to be as well clothed.

While grumbling that his son failed to give him undivided attention, he absorbed all he could of Rosalie, and pleasantly informed her that he felt that his son was to be congratulated:

"Why?" Rosalie asked, laughing at his serious voice.

"Because I approve of you," the Judge returned, then asked in the next breath:

"Where is your father?"

"In a safe place, father knows how to take care of himself," was her reply, as she rejoiced that she had such a father. Other women might have to care for men of his age, but not she, for John Bronson had passed through too much not to understand California, his dear old state, too well to be harmed by it.

"I hope he is," came in a gloomy tone.

"Oh I know it," Rosalie laughed, then started off, working along the line of injured, steadily followed by the tottering old Judge.

Soldiers and physicians spoke in words of praise of this tall, strong young girl, who could do the work of three, and never seemed weary. All the time, too, she was followed by her future father-in-law, and no one tried to separate them, although there were many who wished that the blithering dignified Judge possessed some of the qualities he admired in Rosalie.

Gradually the soft gray of evening began to shadow the scene of frightful carnage, and there were those who lost sight of Rosalie and her whimsical old father, and did not realize that Judge Kensington was still in the city.

Somehow, like the Judge himself, caught up the fragments lying near the bed. Others had not understood as was the case with Mrs. Bronson, who was sitting by her window this morning about her husband, and wondering if they would ever be brought together again. There were many who were so frightened that they had rushed out in nightgowns, while still others had managed to look from those more fortunate. It was a day none would ever forget, and through it all Rosalie had worked steadily, always trying to guide her ill-tempered charge back to the spot where they had left Lawrence and Mrs. Roton.

Now that evening was stealing over the desolated city, her eyes instinctively filled, for she could not but think of her wedding, and of the emotions this hour would have brought forth, had it not been for the terrible moments of life and death, through which she had passed since she had been awakened from her dream that terrible morning.

With the memory of her dream came a thought of Gerald, and she cried suddenly:

"Judge, have we seen Gerald?"

"How should I know?" he returned, then asking petulantly:

"Where's another biscuit?" and forgetting entirely to thank her for it, when Rosalie pressed it into his greedy old hands.

"Now tell me, if you remember anything about him?" she asked again.

"I don't know," the Judge replied testily. "You're always thinking of someone else. We, Ireton and me are the ones for you to keep your mind upon, and yet I believe you are in earnest when you say you love him!"

"Oh, Judge! In earnest! How can you be so cruel! You know my whole mind is bound up in him," then she started forward a little, slipped to her knees, gazed at a man lying on the ground, and with a low, tender cry, slipped her arms about him, and even the Judge did not need to be told that Ireton was found.

CHAPTER IX.

HOW BRAVE IS LOVE.

The stone which struck Gerald, was not a large one, but when he recovered himself, he was drenched with blood, and thankfully bound up his cut head with one of the silk handkerchiefs he had used in dancing with Violet the very night before, for he realized that another day was present, filled with horror and perhaps the deepest bereavement he was to know, for "Violet, where was she, the love of his life?"

Staggering, thrown to the ground by the second shock, yet struggling almost blindly towards her home, he was delighted to find her, wandering blindly in the street. When she saw him, she made a wild rush, and was nearly trodden underfoot. With a rare presence of mind, Gerald cried:

"Go slow, Violet, I'm here all right!" but when he reached her all their surroundings faded, he remembered that in spite of the terrible catastrophe, he held his darling in his arms, and kissed her like one would a being risen from the dead.

Violet saw nothing out of the way in her lover's kisses, for her mind was filled with him, and their love of each other, and it is difficult if anyone about noticed, for when the dead still walk, and the living are missing, ordinary conventions are forgotten.

"But you are hurt, Gerry," Violet cried, calling him by an old, childish pet name.

"Never mind, you are not, sweetheart," he replied, again kissing her, until she stopped him, to retie his head, and Gerald wondered at her deftness.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 19.)

Comfort Recitation Club

Conducted by Harold C. Hazleton

EDITOR'S NOTE.—This is the sixth article in this department and we invite you all to read the introduction appearing in January issue where first article appeared.

A MERRY, merry Christmas to you, and a happy new year. May every day in it bring some good thing to you, to each and every one of you. One thing I can safely prophesy, and that is that you will all take Comfort for your month's read, in order to find space for them, I must cut my letter short, so good by till next time.

Cousin Hal.

A Christmas Blessing

Years ago, while Christmas carols echoed all down the street, In their home a lonely couple sat, their evening meal to eat. "What's thy sorrow?" asked the good man of his wife, "Mourning am I for our Rachel." To her side he softly crept;

Talked they long, till call for service to the cottage swift was sent; Let to leave his wife so lonely, sadly forth old Jerry went. Past the windows brightly lighted, all aglow with Christmas cheer, Meeting parents hasting homeward with their gifts for children dear;

Passing where his aid was needed, heard a child's voice singing low. All about the Christ-child, coming to our earth so long ago. "Tis an orphan," said the porter; "much she wanders and is alone; Homeless child! I fain would take her, but I scarce can feed my own."

Jerry at his work was musing, thinking of his dear lost child. When he caught the sweet words ringing, "Peace on earth and mercy mild." Surely 'twas a time for mercy. Quick to think and act, he said, "To my home I'll take the singer; she shall no more beg for bread."

As the midnight bells were ringing out upon the frosty air, Jerry reached the little cottage with his Christmas gift so rare. When the good wife heard the story, "We can't do too great a thing." Said she softly, "Since God gave us His own Son to be our King! Then a heavenly guest was with them, for when warm hearts, beating true, Open to take in the lost ones, Jesus Christ will enter, too."

Lesson Talk

The above selection conveys the true Christian spirit, giving help and happiness to others. Give it in a clear narrative style. It is more effective if recited rather slowly and quietly. The gestures are simple and graceful. The selection may be rendered quite as well by a child as by an adult.

In the first line prolong the word "Year" a little, to give an idea of the lapse of time. In the first and second stanzas let your voice

and expression convey the quiet sadness felt by the old couple. Impersonate their voices when they speak, letting your voice be heavy for the man and lighter for the woman. Do not overdo this, however, lest you descend to the ridiculous. Fig. 20 shows you the wife's gesture when replying to her husband. Let voice and face express her emotions.

In the third verse you have still another character introduced. If the porter speaks from the left, let Jerry speak from the right. Let some difference be shown in the tone of their voices also. Fig. 31 shows the gesture when Jerry first hears the singing. He is somewhat startled and surprised to hear a child sing there. He also strikes a listening attitude when the words "Peace on earth and mercy mild" are recited. These words could be sung from behind the scene, if desired. In the last verse show how gladly the wife undertakes the care of the orphan. Also bring out the idea clearly how, in blessing others, they, themselves, were blest.

Christmas in Other Lands

FOR FOUR CHILDREN.

From the wild Northland where the wolf's long howl Hides the path of down in the ocean fowl, And the white bear prowls with stealthy creep To the spot where the seal lies fast asleep, And the sledges flash through the silence vast, Like a glittering dream, now here, now past, On this waste of sparkle and waste of snow, Neath a starry sky with a crimson glow; The feet of the Christ-child softly fall, And Christmas dawn brings cheer to all.

In the hamstead low in the quiet vale Where the farm-dog follows Dobbin's trail To the pasture lot, now cold and bare, And smelt with glees the snow-filled air, In his home of busy household joys, "Merry boys and girls, and sturdy boys, Sweet Peace descends on wings of light, And all exclaim, 'Tis Christmas night, The dear Christ-child is hovering near, Let each one share our Christmas cheer!"

On the prairie vast where cyclones sweep, And where sturdy men world-harvest reap, Where the skies are such an airy blue An angel's robe might flutter through; And the lark sings down her music sweet, A chain of song, each link a complete, Then a whistle, and the sweet Christ-child, He beats in arms the sweet Christ-child, And beats a touch heart, and hands touch hand, While Christmas light illumines the land.

In the land of palms and of orange trees, Where lamps of gold swing in the breeze, Where the peacock's black eyes glow, One watchful cheek and tooth of snow, And the dusky head is raised to meet The gift that makes his merry heart beat; For east and poor and young and old Stand in the curving ring of gold Which Christmas brings.

Lo, want and sin, Fine from the steamed oven of Him, The dear Christ-child, who far and near Gives Christmas love and Christmas cheer.

In every Christmas entertainment there are sure to be those desired in which more than one child can take part. Such selections are not easy to find, and I feel sure that this one will be welcomed

by many of you. It may be recited by four little girls, by four little boys, or you may have two girls and two boys, if you prefer. If desired you can dress the children to impersonate their parts. The first one being dressed in furs, the next two to impersonate different parts of the Temperate Zone, and the fourth to represent the sunny South. Each child points to that part of the land about which



FIG. 22. "NOW HERE, NOW PAST."

she is telling, the first child pointing toward the North, etc. At the last they join hands and recite in chorus. First child:—Show how the winter bear prowls. Indicate the spot where the seal sleeps. Fig. 32 shows the gesture for the sixth line, on the words "now here" raise the right hand, "now past" bring the right hand up, completing the gesture, as shown in the illustration. In the next line throw both hands out to show what a wide "waste of snow." Look up to the sky in the next line. The last lines are spoken softly.

Second child:—Indicate where the dog follows Dobbin. Your gestures throughout are nearly all "indicating gestures." With the words "Sweet peace descends," etc., bring the hands up and let them descend softly and gracefully. Fig. 33 shows the finished gesture. The last lines are spoken joyfully.

Third child:—The gestures here are also simple, and if you have studied the previous lessons you will have no trouble. Speak the entire verse in a bright, clear voice.

Fourth child:—Indicate the "lamps of gold" (oranges of course). Show how the peacock's eyes snap, and also his smile. In the fifth line raise the hand in blessing. The last three lines are given in a clear, ringing voice, and rather slowly.

How He Does It

He comes right down the chimney When the Christmas bells are rung, When little folks are fast asleep, And stockings are all hung, All loaded down with pretty things, With guss and dolls and drums; So be sure and hang your stockings Where he'll see 'em when he comes.

You might hear him swiftly coming, Riding on the winter blast, And their hoof-beats falling fast, His furs are black with chimney soot, His beard is white with snow, His sleigh is full of pretty toys, You ought to hear him go!

He lights upon the sleety roof And doesn't stop a minute, He jumps upon the chimney top, And down he plunges within it, He pauses on the hearthstone, And he takes a little peep To see if all the curly heads Are safe in bed asleep.

He goes about on tiptoe, Nor makes a bit of noise, He fills up all the stockings, With sugar plums and toys; And then he gives a little laugh, Pops up the chimney quick, And off he jingles on the wind, This jolly old Saint Nick.

Lesson Talk

This selection may be given by a little girl or by a little boy, between three and seven years of age. In the first verse show wonder. The gestures are simple and natural throughout. In children's pieces it is better not to put in too many gestures. The child himself will feel where they are needed. Teach the little one to enter into the spirit of the piece and, as far as possible, let him give it in his own natural way. In the second stanza the child may assume a listening attitude. In the third stanza indicate the furs and beard. The last two stanzas have a little more acting. Indicate, with the hand, how he jumped down the chimney. Show how he pauses and takes a "little peep," and "goes about on tiptoe." Fig. 34 shows a gesture which may be used when he "pops up the chimney." It is the chimney should be made quickly. The "quick" whole piece is to be recited in a bright, childish

Address all letters for this department to Cousin Hal, care of COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

A STOLEN PROPOSAL

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 8.)

written to me last June, while Mrs. Meredith was there, I think.

"He surely could not have meant it, because it never occurred. Once I was foolish enough to think that he was going to, but he did not. There is some great mistake," Anna found strength to say and then she lay back in her easy-chair panting for breath, her brain all in a whirl as she thought of the possibility that she was once so near the greatest happiness she had ever desired, and which was now lost to her forever.

He brought her smelling salts, he gave her ice water to drink, and then, kneeling beside her, he fanned her gently, while he said: "There surely is a mistake, and I fear, a great wrong, too, somewhere. Were all your servants trustworthy, no one who would withhold a letter if he had written? Were you always at home when he called? Thornton questioned her rapidly, for there was a suspicion in his mind as to the real culprit; but he would not hint it to Anna unless she suggested it herself. And this she was not likely to do. Mrs. Meredith had been too kind to her during the past summer, and especially during her illness, to allow of such a thought concerning her, and in a maze of perplexity she replied to his inquiries: "Well, keep but one servant, Esther, and she, I know, is trustworthy. Besides,

who could have refused him but me? Grandfather would not, I know, because—because—"

She hesitated a little and her cheeks blushed scarlet, as she added: "I sometimes thought he wished it to be." If Thornton had previously a doubt as to the other man who stood between himself and Anna, that doubt was now removed, and laying aside all thought of self, he exclaimed, "I tell you there is a great wrong somewhere. Arthur never told an untruth; he thought you refused him; he thinks so still, and I never shall rest till I have solved the mystery. I will write to him today."

For an instant there swept over Anna a feeling of unutterable joy as she thought of what the end might be; then, as she remembered Lucy, her heart seemed to stop its beating, and with a moan, she stretched her hands towards Thornton, who had risen as if to leave her.

"No, no; you must not interfere," she said. "It is too late, too late. Don't you remember Lucy? Don't you know that she is to be his wife? Lucy must not be sacrificed for me. I can bear it the best." She knew that she had betrayed her secret and she tried to take it back, but Thornton interrupted her with "Never mind now, Anna; I guessed it all before, and it hurts my pride less to know that it is Arthur whom you prefer to me; I do not blame you for it."

He smoothed her hair pityingly, while he stood over her for a moment, wondering what his duty was. Anna had told him plainly what it was. He must leave Arthur and Lucy alone. She insisted upon having it so, and he promised her at last that he would not interfere; then, taking her hand, he pressed it for a moment between his own and went out from her presence. In the hall below he met with Mrs. Meredith, who he knew was waiting anxiously to hear the result of that long interview.

"Your niece will never be my wife, and I am satisfied to have it so," he said; then as he saw the lowering of her brow, he continued: "I have long suspected that she loved another, and my suspicions are confirmed, though there's something that I cannot understand," and fixing his eyes searchingly upon Mrs. Meredith, he told her what Arthur had written and of Anna's denial of the same. "Somebody played her false," he said, rather enjoying the look of terror and shame which crept into the haughty woman's eyes, as she tried to appear natural and express her own surprise at what she had heard.

"I was right in my conjecture," Thornton thought, as he took his leave of Mrs. Meredith, who could not face Anna then, but paced restlessly up and down her spacious rooms, wondering how much Thornton had suspected and what the end would be. She had sinned for naught. Anna had upset all her cherished plans, and could she have gone back for a few months and done her work again, she would have left the letter lying where she had found it. But that could not be now. She must reap as she had sown, and resolving finally to hope for the best and abide the result, she went up to Anna, who, having no suspicion of her, hurt her ten times more cruelly by the perfect faith with which she confided the story to her than bitter reproaches would have done.

"I know that you wanted me to marry Mr. Hastings," Anna said, "and I would if I could have conscientiously done so, but I could not; for, I may now confess to you, I did love Arthur so much, and once I hoped that he loved me."

The cold, hard woman, who had brought this grief on her niece, could only answer that it did not matter.

She was not very sorry, although she had wished her to marry Mr. Hastings, but she must not fret about that, or about anything. She would be better by and by, and forget that she had ever loved Arthur Leighton.

"At least," and she spoke entreatingly now, "you will not demean yourself to let him know of the mistake. It would scarcely be womanly, and he may have gotten over it. Present circumstances would have proved as much."

Mrs. Meredith felt that her secret was comparatively safe, and, with her spirits lightened, she kissed her niece lovingly, and told her of a trip to Europe which she had in view, promising that if she went Anna should go with her, and so not be at home when the marriage of Arthur and Lucy took place.

It was appointed for the 15th of January, that being the day when Lucy came of age, and the very afternoon succeeding Anna's interview with Mr. Hastings the little lady came down to New York to direct her bridal trousseau making in the city.

She was brimming over with happiness, and her face was a perfect gleam of sunshine, when she came the next day into Anna's room, and throwing off her wraps, plunged at once into the subject uppermost in her thoughts, telling first how she and Arthur had quarreled.

"Not quarreled as Uncle and Aunt Hetherington and lots of people do, but differed so seriously that I cried, and had to give up, too," she said. "I wanted you for bridesmaid, and, do you think, he objected? Not

Fence Improvements that cost you nothing

We have been constantly improving wire fence at an expense of thousands of dollars every year. But because we make and sell 50,000 miles of

AMERICAN FENCE

every month, the cost of these improvements has been spread over many million rods of fence. So you get American Fence today at the same price per rod, though it costs you less per rod per year's wear.

Pocket reminder. Great convenience. Write today. FRANK BAACKES Vice-President & General Sales Agent American Steel & Wire Co., Chicago, U. S. A.



SENT TO YOU FREE

objected to you, but to bridesmaids in general, and he carried his point, so unless Fanny is married at the same time, as perhaps she will be, we are just to stand up stiff and straight alone, except as you'll all be round me in the aisle. You'll be well by that time, and I want you very near me," Lucy said, squeezing fondly the icy hand whose coldness made her start and exclaim:

"Why, Anna, how cold you are, and how pale you are looking! You have been so sick, and I am well. It doesn't seem quite right, does it? And Arthur, too, is looking thin and worn—so thin that I have coaxed him to wear whiskers to cover the hollows in his cheeks. He looks a heap better now, though he was always handsome. I do so wonder that you two never fell in love, and I tell him so nearly every time I see him."

It was terrible to Anna to sit and hear all this, and the room grew dark as she listened; but she forced back her pain and, stroking the curly head almost resting in her lap, she said kindly:

"You love him very much, don't you, darling, so much that it would be hard to give him up?"

"Yes, oh, yes, I could not give him up now, except to God. I trust that I could do that, though once I could not do that, I am sure," and nestling closer to Anna, Lucy whispered to her of the new-born hope that she was better than she used to be, that daily interviews with Arthur had not been without their effect, and now, she trusted, she tried to do right, from a higher motive than just the pleasing of him.

"God bless you, darling," was Anna's response, as she clasped the hand of the young girl who was now far more worthy to be Arthur's wife than once she had been.

If Anna had ever a thought of telling Arthur, it would have been put aside by that interview with Lucy. She could not harm that pure, loving, trusting girl, and she sent her from her with a kiss and a blessing, praying silently that she might never know a shadow of the pain which she was suffering.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 15.)

\$3 a Day Sure

Send us your address and we will show you how to make \$3 a day absolutely sure. We furnish the work and teach you free, you work in the locality where you live. Send us your address and we will explain the business fully, remember we guarantee a clear profit of \$3 for every day's work, absolutely sure. Write at once. ROYAL MANUFACTURING CO., Box 17000 Detroit, Mich.

MEN WANTED

Reliable Men in every United States and Canada to advertise our goods, tacking up show cards on trees, fences, bridges, and all conspicuous places; distributing small advertising matter. Commission or salary \$3 a month and expenses \$3.50 a day. Steady employment to good reliable men. We lay out your work for you. No experience needed. Write for full particulars. SALUS MEDICINAL CO., London, Ontario, Canada.

Darken Your Gray Hair

DRURY'S OZARK HERBS restore gray, streaked or faded hair to its natural color, beauty and softness. Prevents the hair from falling out, promotes its growth, cures and prevents dandruff, and gives the hair a soft, heavy and healthy appearance. IT WILL NOT STAIN THE SCALP. It is not sticky or dirty, contains no sugar or lead, nitrate silver, copper, or poisons of any kind, but is composed of roots, herbs, tinctures and flowers. PACKAGE MAKES ONE PINT. It will produce the most luxuriant tresses from dry, coarse and wiry hair, and bring back the color it originally was before it turned gray. Full size package sent by mail, postpaid, for 25 cents. OZARK HERB CO., Block 3, St. Louis, Mo.

Music Lessons Free

IN YOUR OWN HOME.

A wonderful offer to every lover of music, whether a beginner or an advanced player. Ninety-six lessons (or a less number if you desire) for either Piano, Organ, Violin, Guitar, Banjo, Cornet or Mandolin will be given free to make our home study courses for these instruments known in your locality. You will get one lesson weekly, and your only expense during the time you take the lessons will be the cost of postage and the music you use, which is small. Write at once. It will mean much to you to get our free booklet. It will place you under no obligation whatever to us if you never write again. You and your friends should know of this work. Hundreds of our pupils write: "Wish I had known of your school before." "Have learned more in one term in my home with your weekly lessons than in three terms with private teachers and at a great deal less expense." "Everything is so thorough and complete." "The lessons have not had the least trouble to learn." One minister writes: "As each succeeding lesson comes I am more and more fully persuaded I made no mistake in becoming your pupil."

We have been established seven years—have hundreds of pupils from eight years of age to seventy. Don't say you cannot learn music till you send for our free booklet and tuition offer. It will be sent by return mail free. Address U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Box 12 J, 19 Union Square, New York City.



BY KATE V. SAINT MAUR.

Copyright, 1908 by W. H. Gannett, Publisher, Inc.

For Fattening

WE have coops six feet long by two and a half wide, with yards six by ten, into which from five to ten birds are placed three weeks before killing. Fowls of a year old, when properly prepared, make good roasters; taken from the general yard, they are tough, and fit only for soup. Cockerels of ten or twelve weeks old will, by special fattening and inactivity, become plump very quickly. The roost in a coop is only a foot from the floor; yard and floor of coop are of firmly trampled earth, with no loose gravel, sand, or scratching material of any description, the object being to keep the birds as placid as possible.

Morning, noon and night, mash is fed, as it is more easily digested and assimilated than whole corn. The first ten days, mash consists of ground feed, one third of a teaspoonful of salt, one pint of boiled and mashed carrots, potatoes or beets, mixed and moistened with skim milk; last ten days, one quart of corn meal, one dessert spoonful of powdered charcoal, one pound of potatoes and two onions, boiled and mashed. Mix all together, and make quite soft with skim milk in which beef suet has been boiled. Suet is only about six cents a pound. Half a pound, chopped fine, is sufficient for two quarts of milk. Simmer for fifteen minutes. Feed in V-shaped troughs, as much as the birds will eat in fifteen minutes. It must not be allowed to stand before them continually, or they will become satiated. It was an old Frenchman who gave me the hint about suet, which is excellent, making the flesh deliciously tender and juicy.

After the fattening has been successfully accomplished, correct killing and dressing must follow, to insure excellence. Twenty-four hours before killing, birds are removed to individual coops, a foot and a half square, with wire netting sides, floor of slats half an inch apart, and legs two feet high. The open flooring and elevated position allow the droppings to fall through, and out of the birds' reach. For twelve hours they have milk before them all the time, but no food; last twelve hours, nothing but water, to insure the crop being empty.

Killing and Dressing

The most humane and best way of slaughtering the poor things is to have a string with a noose at one end, suspended from a beam in some out-house. Slip the bird's feet through the noose. Instruct the operator to stand with his back to the bird, take the body under his left arm, breast uppermost, the head in his left hand, open the beak by pressing at the sides between thumb and finger, and, with a French killing-knife, stab up into the roof of the mouth. Give a quick turn to the left, and withdraw the knife. Leave the bird suspended for a few minutes before taking the feet from the noose.

Plucking must be done at once. Commence with the long wing and tail feathers; then from the shanks, down the inside of the thigh, and over the breast to the neck. Take only a few feathers at a time; grasp as closely to the skin as possible, and pull quickly towards the head. At first it may be difficult to remove the feathers without tearing the skin, but a little assurance and some practice will render it quite easy. After the feathers, all the pinfeathers or quills have to be extracted. Then hang the bird up to become quite cold before drawing; but don't delay more than two hours.

Cut off the head with a sharp knife, leaving about three inches of the neck, slit the skin at the back lengthwise, push back, and cut out the neck bone close to the body. With the point of the knife, sever the membrane which holds the windpipe close to the breast, cut off the shanks, make a straight cut from the end of the breastbone, being careful to sever the skinny flesh only. Continue to cut in a circle around the vent, and the bird can be drawn without any unseemly exposure or soiling of the flesh.

Birds Should Be Drawn at Once

Place a peeled onion or piece of charcoal in the body, and hang up in a cold cellar for twenty-four hours. Following the above method of drawing leaves the bird unmarred, and the neck skin, being folded under the back, after the stuffing has been put in, holds it firmly in place for roasting and carving. The few stitches necessary, from the breastbone down, do not show when the bird is trussed. The gizzard and liver must be carefully severed from the remaining parts to avoid breaking the gall-bag, which is a small sack lying between the two parts of the liver. Hold the gizzard with the narrow, smooth line that runs on one side, uppermost. Lay the edge of the knife on the line, and make a small, shallow cut, which will reveal a gray colored inner bag, that is to be removed intact; hence the necessity for the cut being shallow.

It has not yet become the general market custom in this country to draw and truss birds at once; but private customers will quickly appreciate the improvement in flavor that immediate attention to cleanliness makes, and before long, I firmly believe, the present custom of keeping and shipping undrawn birds will be condemned by the health authorities. When birds are going to customers, instead of being sent in a sprawling condition, they are trussed as for roasting, leaving a piece of charcoal inside to insure perfect sweetness.

Ducks are treated in the same way, except that we give them quantities of water-cress and green celery during the fattening process. The former we have a quantity of, both wild and under cultivation; and the latter is sown broadcast, just to cut green for this purpose.

Correspondence

I have received several letters asking for the description of the Rhode Island Reds. Color especially seems to be troubling many of our correspond-

ents, and it really is the most difficult point to describe on paper.

Broadly speaking, the Rhode Island Reds resemble the old-fashioned game fowl in color, though in shape and weight they are widely different. The folks who write, expressing doubt about the purity of birds which are like Buff Wyandottes, have cause for their doubt. The pointed end of a chestnut, freshly taken from the burr, and rubbed until it shines, is about the quality of color, though almost two shades darker. Healthy, lustrous feathers catch and radiate so much light, that even a well-colored bird may look pale in a strong light, or too dark in a heavy shade. The well-bred bird will have good under-color, even the quills being slightly tinted. The Rhode Island Red Club publishes the following as the standard of color:

Color of the Male

Beak, red horn color or yellow; Eyes, red; Face, bright red; Combs, Wattles and Ear-lobes, bright red; Neck, red, harmonizing with back and breast; Wings, primaries, lower web, black, upper web, red; secondaries, lower web, red, upper web, black; wing bows and wing coverts, red; Tail, main tail feathers and sickle feathers, black or greenish black, tail coverts, mainly black, but may become russet or red as they approach the saddle; Shanks and Toes, yellow or red horn color, a line of red pigment down the sides of shanks is desirable; Plumage, general surface rich brilliant red, except where black is specified. Free from shafting, mealy appearance, or brassy effect. Depth of color (red) is slightly accentuated on wing bows and back, but the less contrast between these parts and the hackle, or breast, the better; a harmonious blending is what is desired. The bird should be so brilliant in luster as to have a glossed appearance. The under-color and quill of the feather should be red or salmon. With the saddle parted, showing the under-color at the base of the tail, the appearance should be red or salmon, not whitish or smoky. Black or white in the under-color of any section is undesirable. Other things being equal, the specimen having the richest under-color shall receive the award.

Color of Female

Beak, red horn color or yellow; Eyes, red; Face, bright red; Combs, Wattles and Ear-lobes, bright red; Neck, red, the tips of the lower hackle feathers should have black ticking, not a heavy lacing; Wings, primaries, lower web, black, upper web, red; secondaries, lower web, red, upper web, black; flight coverts, black; wing bows and wing coverts, red; Tail, black, or greenish black; Shanks and Toes, rich yellow, or red horn color; Plumage, general surface color lighter and more even than in the male, free from shafting or mealy appearance. Except where black is specified, the color is a rich even shade of bright red, not so brilliant in luster as the male. The under-color, and quills of the feather should be red or salmon. Black or white in the under-color of any section is undesirable. Other things being equal, the specimen having the richest under-color shall receive the award.

B. J. S.—How large should a house and flying-yard be for one pair of Homer pigeons? I only have a small lot, so cannot keep more, but would like to have a square now and then to eat.

A.—As one pair of birds would not supply much bodily heat, the coop would have to be made very warm. Two thicknesses of wood, with an inner lining of tar-paper, and the outside covered with the same, would be necessary. Four feet by three feet, and four feet high, would make a comfortable home for one, or even two, pairs of birds. There must be two nests for each pair of birds. A box two feet long, one foot deep, and one foot high, with a partition through the middle, and an earthen nest (specially sold at all poultry supply stores) in each compartment, is the correct accommodation to provide. Fasten the box up, about a foot from the roof, at the back or side of the house. Put up a perch, and keep a drinking fountain into which the birds cannot step, in the house during the winter. The yard will do it as high as the house, and four feet long; but every additional inch of height and length, up to twelve feet, will be an advantage.

L. W.—Please tell me, if possible, what is the matter with my turkeys? They seem to sleep and eat, but seem to stand and sit around sleepy and dumpy, and their manure is streaked with yellow. Their heads stay nice and red. They are four months old, and did very well until a week or so ago. They have plenty of oyster shells for grit, and I have been giving them barley and the new whole corn lately. Has this anything to do with it?

A.—At this time of the year I always receive letters giving similar descriptions to the above, about turkeys and chickens. The trouble arises from the use of the new corn, which causes indigestion. New grain of all kinds should have been in a crib for at least a month before feeding. In your case, another mistake is considering oyster shell as grit. If your birds are still suffering, put them on a vegetable and meat diet for a few days, and feed little until in condition.

L. W. P.—How long are pigeons profitable as breeders? and what is generally done with them afterwards?

A.—For the best results, not more than three years. After that age they can be skinned and stewed, but it is quite as profitable to kill and feed to the other poultry.

Comfort Sisters' Corner

Miscellaneous Requests

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 10.)

Will the sisters remember one who lost her home in the San Francisco disaster, with any kind of fancy work and also letters.

Mrs. LILLY BARQUIN, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.

I have a canary whose feet and legs are getting pink and swollen, and he will sit on one at a time and hold the other up in his feathers. He cannot shut up his claws as the inside of his foot seems to be swollen. One of our birds had to be killed a few months ago on account of same trouble, but was much worse and seemed to be in such pain. The cushion part of her feet cracked open and were raw and sore. Who can tell me what to do for my suffering bird. Please write direct to me.

Miss ELLEN BENSON, 5205 First Ave., Woodlawn, Ala.

Mrs. M. P. Russell, Nobleboro, R. F. D., Maine. Blocks of bleached cotton, nine by nine inches, with sender's name and address worked in blue silkateen in the center.

Mrs. H. Skjerven, Michigan, N. D. Calico or gingham pieces, seven by five inches. Favor returned if possible.

Miss Inez Sherck, Box 22, West Lodi, Ohio. Silk, satin and velvet pieces.

Miss May Rhoads, Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y. Silk or wool pieces and scraps of wool yarns and silkateen.

Alta Hugel, Box 5, Parkersburg, R. F. D., Ill. Pieced blocks of calico, nine inches square, with name and address of sender worked on each.

Ollie Smith, Piney Creek, N. O. One half yard ribbon, two inches wide, with sender's name and address. I will return favors.

Mrs. H. A. Dickinson, Box 165, Lake Park, Iowa. Blocks of worsted crazy-work, twelve by twelve inches, with sender's initials on each. Favors returned.

Mrs. Mary Farley, Whitepost, Ky. Pieces of calico for friendship quilt.

Bertha Upshaw, Guilford, Kans. Woolen or silk pieces for patchwork.

Mrs. Effie L. Van Alstine, Box 39, Paris, R. F. D., 2, Mich. Pieces of gingham, any size or color.

Miss Ellen Meier, Spirit, Mo. Silk, satin or velvet pieces and address of senders.

Miss Suda Freels, Scarboro, R. F. D., 1, Tenn. Silk or satin pieces. Favors returned.

YOUR CREDIT IS GOOD NO MATTER WHERE YOU LIVE

Furniture, Carpets, Rugs, Stoves, Sewing Machines, Etc.

SOLD ON EASY MONTHLY PAYMENTS.

FREE CREDIT

People all over the United States can now buy their Home-Furnishings on Credit, by Mail from the Largest House-Furnishing Concern on Earth. We TRUST EVERYBODY. NO INTEREST TO PAY. NO SECURITY ASKED. Whether you purchase a single article or an entire outfit, we guarantee to sell it to you for less than if you paid ALL CASH elsewhere, and at the same time ALLOW YOU THE USE OF THE GOODS WHILE PAYING FOR THEM.

A 2,000,000 HOUSE FURNISHING ORGANIZATION.

The People's Outfitting Co. of Detroit, Mich., is at the head of a chain of ten great house-furnishing stores, situated throughout the United States. This immense organization, by reason of the great outlet they create, are able to demand concessions and advantages in the way of low cost prices from the manufacturers, that no other concern is able to obtain, which enable them to absolutely undersell all competitors, and at the same time give you from 12 to 15 months in which to pay for your goods.

OUR DOUBLE BINDING GUARANTEE OF SATISFACTION goes with every purchase made from us. We ship every article ordered with the distinct agreement that if it does not prove entirely satisfactory in every respect, or if it is not the greatest value to be had for the price, your money will be refunded, including freight charges both ways.

FREE TWO GREAT CATALOGUES FREE

Mail us a postal card with your name and address and we will send you our easy payment credit catalogues absolutely Free of Charge. Catalogue A, a beautifully illustrated book in colors, of Furniture, Carpets, Rugs, Lace Curtains, etc.; Catalogue B, showing the best in our great line of Steel Ranges, Base Burners and Heaters.



This Morris Chair \$5.35

Terms: 75c. cash, 50c. each month.

To give you an idea of the great bargains to be found in our catalogues and to demonstrate the advantages of our easy payment plan, we will ship you this elegant Morris Chair, exactly as shown in cut, built of solid oak with claw feet and reversible velvet velour cushions for \$5.35, upon receipt of 75c. cash with order, balance payable in easy monthly installments of 50c. per month.

People's Outfitting Co., 23-29 Michigan Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Cora M. Taylor, Box 420, Apollo, Pa., would be pleased to receive any kind of pieces and good reading matter.

Miss Ollie Smythe, Box 36, Piney Creek, N. O. Silk, satin and velvet pieces. Favors returned.

Miss Annie C. Yendrick, Belt, Montana. Silk satin and velvet. I will return favors.

Correspondents Wanted

Mary Austin, Gabriel, Ark. Ellen Blazer, Box 40, Parrottsville, R. F. D., 3, Tenn. Miss Fannie Laytham, Albion, Ky., young people. Miss Hazel Smith, Del. Water Gap, Pa., young people. Daniel Smith, Eureka, Kans. Mr. Robert S. Landergin, 227 Bailey St., Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Fredell V. Lee, Fair Oaks, N. C., young people, especially from the West. Thos. Lee Mann, Glamorgan, Va., young people. Everett Hughes, Box 691, Storm Lake, Iowa. Mary Ownbey, Kirksville, Mo., young people. Mr. C. E. Johnson, Box 99, Tyler, R. F. D., 1, Texas. Miss Frances Davis, So. Akron, Ohio. Mrs. Kaiser, 2nd and Arch St., West Palmyra, N. J. Miss Margie Olofin, Lakin, Kearney Co., Kans. Charles Clair, Springfield, R. F. D., 6, Ohio. Frank Ownbey, Kirksville, Mo., young people. Miss Verda Melbourne, 2341 N. 17th St., Kansas City, Kans. Mrs. Geo. L. Bowman, Box 24, West Charleston, W. Va. Miss J. Johnson, Box 99, Tyler, R. F. D., 1, Texas. Ida Miller, Box 24, Jamesport, R. F. D., 2, Mo. Mr. A. R. Cooper, Box 124, Melbourne, Ark. Ruth Parker, Box 477, Manitowish, Mich., young people. R. L. Peters, Jr., Charleston, R. F. D., 1, Miss. Miss Mary Hughes, 1159 Wash. Ave., Racine, Wis., young people. Isabelle Taylor, Laurel, Indiana. Clarence H. Scholl, 538 Wythe Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., young people. Hattie Musgrove, Chattahoochee, Fla. Miss Leona V. Callen, Beckwith, Cal., young people. Miss May Kramer, Kramer Ranch, Mancos, Colo. Mrs. Jennie Arnold, Petersburg, Ind. Mrs. C. L. Bugbee, Lillibridge, Fla. Miss Hazel Hamet, Painesville, Ohio, young people. Mrs. Mamie F. Reagan, McLoud, R. F. D., 3, Okla. Katie Smith, Mt. Savage, Alleghany Co., Md., young people. Miss Idie Hanna, St. Amant, La. Dec. 21, 1906. Mr. Edward Acorn, English, R. F. D., 2, Ky., young people. Mrs. S. Spain, Benson Mines, N. Y., people bearing the surname of Sabin from all parts of the country.

Comforting Hints from the Sisters

TO CURE CATARRH. One tablespoonful of black pepper, one tablespoonful of table salt, one tablespoonful of plug tobacco. Pulverize all together and snuff up in nostrils a number of times each day.

Mrs. F. C. FROST, Brattleboro, Vt.

FOR HARD BREASTS. Take canlin and fry it in lard until it becomes hard and crisp like crockings, then strain and apply to the breasts, rubbing it in well. I have also used it with great success on a mare, ewe and sow.

Mrs. M. J. HOSTETTER, Shipshewana, Ind.

FOR INFLAMMATION OF THE STOMACH. Use the white of an egg beaten to a froth and sweetened; it is also excellent for whooping-cough.

Mrs. J. H. F.

TO CURE EARACHE. Take the kernels from peach seeds, tie them up in a cloth and beat into a pulp, and put a drop or so in the ear until relieved. I have never known this to fail.

Mrs. E. J. PHILLIPS, Manchester Mills, Macon, Ga.

TO REMOVE IRON RUST or white clothes, soak in buttermilk a day or so.

Mrs. LILLIE YATES, Onyx, Ark.

TO CURE BOILS. Bind on prunes, changing frequently, until they come to a head.

Mrs. H. A. STEWART, Hill City, Kans.

GASOLINE FOR WASHING CLOTHES. Sisters, try this and report success: To one half tub of very hot water add one half bar of soap, shaved up, and one half tencup of gasoline. Clothes can be washed in this, after soaking or not, with one half the rubbing and will be clean and white.

Mrs. HATTIE NICHOLS, Deltabridge, La.

TO MAKE A GOOD STOVE POLISH. One ounce asphaltum varnish, one pound plumbago, one bar good laundry soap, dissolve in one quart warm water; first the soap, then plumbago; last stir in the varnish. Mrs. JENNIE LEONARD, Verdon, Neb.

TO CLEAN KITCHEN PAINT so it will not become shabby and dull looking, use bran water made by putting one pound of bran in one gallon of water, allow it to set an hour or so before using.

ALICE L. GURNEY, Box 128, Jackson, Me.

TO WASH FANNERS. Put one tablespoonful of glycerine to each pall of water.

H. E. NANTZ, Hadston, Ky.

TO REMOVE HOT GREASE from a door, cover quickly with flour and let it stand an hour or two before taking up.

Mrs. H. W. ROBA, Germania, Iowa.

TO CURE SEVERE HEADACHES. Lie down with a hot water bottle applied to the spine and indulge frequently in hot mustard foot baths.

GOOSE OIL rubbed into the joints will often benefit one and relieve the pain caused by rheumatism.

TO CURE FINGER BLISTERS. Touch with a drop of sweet spirits of niter.

TO REMOVE FISH SCALES. Pour on hot water until the scales curl up. Then scrape quickly with a sharp knife; wash in several waters, having the last cold and well salted, so no slime will be left.

TO CURE INFANT'S COLD. A mixture of a teaspoonful each of turpentine, camphor and quinine, and a tablespoonful of lard is a good liniment to use for summer colds in infants. Rub in well.

MISS QUEENIE V. BLACK, Whiteville, N. C.

Tested Recipes from Comfort Sisters

The writer's name or initials will appear at the end of one or more of the recipes.—Editor.

Roman Punch, No. 1

One pint of lemon juice, one quart of water, one pound of sugar, six eggs, whites, two tablespoonfuls of rum. Freeze lemon juice, water and sugar, then add the whites of the eggs and the rum; turn freezer a few minutes after adding these.

Roman Punch, No. 2

Make two quarts of good rich lemonade, quite sweet, put into freezer and turn until it begins to congeal, then add one half pint of brandy, and one half pint of Jamaica rum and finish freezing. To the same amount of lemonade can be added if desired after partly freezing, the whites of three eggs (without beating) and one half cupful each of brandy and wine, then freeze.

Roman Punch, No. 3

Put into the freezer a pint of cold water, add the juice of six lemons, and two oranges, one pound of powdered sugar; when partly frozen add one gill of rum (eight tablespoonfuls), half pint champagne, half a gill of brandy (four tablespoonfuls), and freeze. Any of these can be made without the liquors and are very nice, or plain, every-day ice cream can be substituted.

Hungarian Goulash

If one wishes it pickled use one cup of vinegar, two cups of water, or as much vinegar as suits the taste. Now take whole cloves, black pepper, onion cut fine, and salt; lay your meat in this; let it stand twelve hours or even longer. Then put over a gentle fire and boil slowly until done; strain the broth, and pour over the meat, put into frying-pan and let get hot; add four tablespoonfuls of flour to the lard, stir till smooth and thick, add some of the broth until it is a nice thick gravy. Pour over the meat. If too thick can be thinned with water.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 23.)

WHAT SHALL Xmas? I GIVE FOR

Consider this practical suggestion—a savings bank book. No gift is more appropriate for child, relative or friend. With ONE DOLLAR or upward you can open a savings account by mail at

4 PER CENT. INTEREST with

The Citizens Savings and Trust Company, Cleveland, Ohio.

The pass-book will be mailed in a holiday envelope with your compliments, in time to be received on Xmas morning. The practice of depositing additional sums will cultivate the habits of thrift and economy, leading to independence.

Write to the bank for booklet "A" telling more about the advantages of Banking by Mail and why this old established bank with its assets of over

Forty-two Million Dollars

is an absolutely safe place for savings of any amount.

MOVING PICTURE MACHINES

STEREOPTICONS

You Can Make BIG MONEY Entertaining the Public.

Nothing affords faster opportunity for men with small capital.

We start you, furnishing complete outfit and explicit instructions at a surprisingly low cost. THE FIELD IS LARGE, comprising the regular theatre and lecture circuit, also local fields in Churches, Public Schools, Lodges and General Public Gatherings. Our Entertainment Supply Catalogue fully explains special offer. Send Free. CHICAGO PROJECTING CO., 225 Dearborn St., Dept. 109, Chicago.

SAVE HALF YOUR FUEL

BY USING THE

Rochester Radiator

Price from \$2.00 to \$12.00

Fits all Stoves or Furnaces. Guaranteed to do all we claim or money refunded.

Write for booklet on heating homes.

Rochester Radiator Co., 14 Farnham St., Rochester, N. Y.

AGENTS WANTED QUICK

Every Farmer Wants One at Sight

One of our agents says he will make \$100 next year. Write for free catalogue. This is the best offer we ever saw. Write for catalogue, terms and plan to succeed. State money sent. J. B. Folsom, Dept. 501, Dry Co. Products, Iowa, U. S. A.

The Great Agents Supply House.

THIS ELEGANT Watch \$3.75

Before you buy a watch cut this out and send to us with your name and address, and we will send you by express for examination a handsome WATCH AND CHAIN C. O. D. \$3.75. This watch is made in Switzerland and is guaranteed to keep accurate time for years. It is a real time-saver and a real money-maker. If you want a watch that will keep you on time, send for this watch today. Write for free catalogue and plan to succeed. State money sent. J. B. Folsom, Dept. 501, Dry Co. Products, Iowa, U. S. A.

Big Money in Poultry

Our big Poultry book tells how to make money by breeding, feeding and marketing for best results. 100 illustrations. Describes latest pure bred poultry system in the world. Tells how to start small and grow big. All about our 30 leading varieties. Quotes lowest prices on fowls, eggs, incubators and brooders. Needed for 10c in postage.

F. FOY, Box 2, Des Moines, Iowa

PARKER'S HAIR BALM

Cleaves and beautifies the hair. Promotes a luxuriant growth. Prevents itching and restores gray hair to its youthful color. Cures scalp diseases and hair falling out. 25c. and 50c. bottles.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

Small bottles 10c. each.

By Comfort's Home Milliner



1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 26

A Corner for Boys

By Uncle John

Miniature Mill Wheel

Cut off the flange ends of a spool as shown in Fig. 1. With a knife point make four slots on the outside, and stick into each a fan-shaped piece of tin or cardboard. Mount the wheel on a notched pasteboard box, and pour sand or water down upon the paddles, making it revolve after the fashion of an old mill wheel. The whole device, made plain by the cuts, can be rigged up in a few minutes.

Physical Exercise

We all know that regular exercise increases the size and strength of the muscles, but few know exactly why this takes place. The reason simply stated is this: The moving of a muscle causes heat and heat in turn causes an increased flow of blood. The blood leaves after it a sediment which soon grows to be muscle. Any other way of producing heat, such as rubbing, tapping with hand, slipping iron rings over the arm will have the effect of accelerating the flow of blood and likewise enlarging the muscle, but there is no muscle as good as that developed by natural motions of the limbs such as walking and running.

Stained Hands

If you stain your hands with anything that will not wash off with soap and water, use salt of lemons if you have it handy, and if not, common salt. Use it as you would common soap, and if you are not successful in removing the stains, wash your hands in horseradish and milk. Never use acids or alkalis to cleanse the skin, for it has a tendency to dry it up and cause chaps.

Blackboard

A blackboard is handy for drawing and figuring during the long winter evenings. The stand or easel may be made of four long strips. When you have secured three of the same length cut small triangular pieces off the corners of two of them as shown in "a". Now place the three together in the shape of an inverted "Y", and drill a hole, into which put a loosely fitting bolt. Nail on a crosspiece to keep the outside legs spread out at the right angle, and in the front or face of this crosspiece put two hooks for the blackboard to rest upon. Put an eye screw in the back of it about the center, and another in the single or back leg, and connect them with a piece of cord. A good wide piece of pine, painted black several times will do for the writing-board. A grooved block to which a piece of carpet has been tacked will do for an eraser.

Corns

A corn is simply a callous spot and is caused by the constant rubbing of the shoe on the foot or one toe against the other. The first thing to do is to get a larger shoe, and if possible, one without tips. Next pare off as much as possible, and before going to bed at night soak the feet in warm water and apply on the corn a poultice of sugar and common laundry soap kneaded together. This does not act as quickly as some remedies, but it is harmless and unfailing.

Game of Guess

There are few games as absorbing as the game of guess, played with pennies, marbles, grains of corn or any small object. The two players who take part begin by equally dividing the number of forfeits. Then the first one secretly places any number of the objects in his hand and presenting it to the sight of his opponent, asks him to guess how many it contains. If his answer is seven and it is found to contain ten, he must pay over the difference between his guess and the real number, which in this case is three. Each take a turn at guessing, and the first one losing all, is, of course, beaten. If you give this game a trial you will find yourself as deeply engrossed as if the forfeits were dollars instead of grains of corns.

The Coat Hold

Here is a quick and harmless way to render a fractious companion helpless. Grasp him firmly by the coat lapels and with the same sudden movement push them downward and



backward till they are only a few inches above his elbows, then quickly draw them together and button the first button of the coat and you have him as helpless as if he was tied with rope. The whole thing can be accomplished in about a second, and as may be imagined, is very effective.

Won Through Death

By Orna Anice Eastman

Copyright, 1906, by W. H. Gamewell, Publisher.

ALICIA stopped, her merry eyes sparkling, her red lips parted, and looked up into the face of Kenneth. "Honestly?" she asked, with that bewitching little flicker of her eyelashes, which in another might have been termed the shadow of a wink. "Honestly," Kenneth cried, trying to lay his hand upon her rounded arm, but failing, for she kept just out of his reach. "You love me?" "Don't play, Alicia," Ken said sharply, his mouth trembling. "I've said it, and I can't tell you any more."

"Oh, yes, you can. I want to know just when you first felt that I was 'The Only Woman' when you realized my many perfections, and just how you summoned up sufficient courage to tell me of your great secret," and the girl's merry laugh rang out upon the still air.

"Alicia, you are cruelty itself," he said hoarsely. Alicia laughed again. She was so young, barely sixteen, and knew nothing of the strength or power of love. "Don't, Ken, dear boy," she said gaspingly. "I'm just a little girl, and I can't take you seriously," she pleaded.

"I tell you I love you," he said doggedly, but she could only laugh, and dance away from him, her gay voice ringing out on the air, heavy with the scent of pine needles, for they were walking in the immense pine woods back of her father's house.

As the sunlight flickered through the green needles, upon her golden head, it brought out new beauties in the sweet fresh face, guileless of any artificial aids, and plunged the stalwart young farmer all the deeper in love, although through the very strength of his feeling he could not plead as one less in earnest might.

"Don't you understand love?" he asked, a tender tone coming in his voice. "I love father and mother, and you, but as to wanting to be silly over the matter, no," she replied, her happy young face free from care, her lovely violet eyes unshadowed of the grande passion.

"It'll come to you some day, and hit you hard," the young man cried moodily, but she only danced before him, laughing and singing, her heart as light as her little feet, which barely touched the heavy carpet of pine needles. Kenneth Marling had loved the dainty little creature from the day she had been shown to him, a boy of ten, in her little white clothes, dancing about the house. Six years separated them in age, but just now he felt old in comparison with her girlish thoughtlessness and he wondered if the girl would ever mature into the woman, grudging her the carelessness of youth. He had waited to press his suit until he had a home ready for her, but when this had been obtained rather unexpectedly through the death of an uncle, he could keep still no longer, and had poured out his overfull heart, to be met with laughter and jest.

"Alicia, let me teach you what is in my heart," he said brokenly, and the girl turning her head saw the misery in his face, and stopped.

"Do you really feel bad, dear?" she asked sympathetically.

"Of course," he replied quite simply. "I'm awfully sorry. Teach me if you can, I'm willing," was her sudden gracious reply, and trembling, hoping, and yet fearing, he gently took her in his arms, and kissed her upon her girlish lips.

"Is that love?" she asked, looking earnestly at him.

"No," he said with a sudden passion, "that is only what I hope for. I cannot kiss you as I would for fear I turn your heart away from me, but, darling, I love you, and I would die for you," and his dark eyes glowed.

Alicia shook her head very gently, yet decidedly. "Ken, give it up, I can't love you," she said softly, "because I'd rather you didn't kiss me."

The young man's face paled, but he still kept his arms about her, whispering tenderly: "But, Alicia, my life is bound up in you. My darling doesn't care for anyone else?"

"No."

"Is there anything in me you don't like?"

"No, but you are just Ken, that's all. I'd do a lot for you, but I only love you as a dear friend, that's all."

"Do you want me to marry someone else?" he asked, hope once more making a suggestion.

"Yes, if it would make you happy," she replied without the slightest hesitation.

Kenneth Marling turned away with a groan. Evidently there was no hope for him, and he felt that life was not worth the living. He staggered slightly, then stumbled, and fell. Alicia's merry laugh rang out, but was checked in its birth, for she understood the terrible danger.

They had been walking on the shore of a little bay, noted for its fatal quicksands. Hitherto none had been found outside the water, but when Kenneth fell, he sank immediately to his knees, and Alicia realized that one of these terrible spots lined the shore and that Kenneth had fallen into it.

"Ken!" she cried in horror.

The young man looked at her, then with the sweat pouring down his face tried to draw out first one leg and then the other. In vain, the dread sand sucked him in further, and he knew that it was only a matter of a few moments until he would be drawn down to an awful death.

"Alicia, darling," he cried. How cruel it was to die, leaving her as he did!

She did not answer for an instant, and he looking about helplessly gave a sudden cry of admiration.

With all the strength of her strong young body, nourished in the open air, she wrenched off one of the pine boughs, and running, threw it across the quivering sand, until its branches were buried in the sullen waters of the ghastly lake.

With a face set and tense with excitement, she crawled out on the limb, wondrously large for her hands to have jerked off, and held out her arms, saying with a tone in her voice Kenneth had never heard before:

"Catch hold of me, dear, and exert all your strength."

"You can't do it, darling, I will only pull you in," he answered.

"Quick, I can save you," and there was something in her violet eyes that gave him added strength, and clasping her about the neck, he said hoarsely:

"Now," and the two, vigorous children of Nature, pulled with all the strength that was God-given.

The cords stood out in their necks; Alicia's whole body was wrenched, but as they pulled, their teeth set, she saw that they were gaining on the horrible sand.

"Pull," she cried, straining back, then she felt that she was weakening against the frightful suction of the quicksand. A marvelous glow came into those eyes, and she said in gasps that could scarcely be heard:

"One more try, Ken, darling, for my sake, for I love you," then she gave a superhuman heave of her body, and the two rolled utterly exhausted into the pine needles, safe, while the cruel sands glutted on the pine branch, sucking it in until its last needle was lost, and nothing but the treacherous dimples of the brown sand marked the death hole.

Bruised, trembling, gasping, they sat and watched, then as the sands closed over the last one of the green needles, Kenneth turned to Alicia, and whispered:

"Your dear words saved me as much as your strength, but tell me, sweetheart, did you really mean them?"

Alicia, her lips bleeding where she had bitten them in her terrible efforts, returned softly:

"Yes, I meant them, and a lot more, for, Ken dear, I learned when I saw you there, that I did know what love means," and he realized that the girl had grown into the woman, and that through death he had won his bride.

A STOLEN PROPOSAL

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 12.)

CHAPTER X.

MRS. MEREDITH HAS A CONSCIENCE.

She had one year before, but since the summer day when she sent from her white-aced man whose heart she had broken, it had been hardening over with a stony crust which nothing it seemed could break. And yet there were times when she was softened and wished that much that she had done might be blotted out from the great book in which even she believed.

There was many a misdeed recorded there against her, she knew, and occasionally there stole over her a strange disquietude as to how she could confront them when they all came up against her.

Usually she could cast such thoughts aside by a drive down gay Broadway; but the sight of Anna's white face, and the knowing what made it so white was a constant reproach, and conscience gradually awakened from its torpor enough to whisper of the only restitution in her power—that of confession to Arthur.

But from this she shrank nervously. She could not humble herself thus to anyone, and she would not either. Then, came the fear lest by another than herself her guilt should come to light. What if Thornton Hastings should find her out? She was half afraid that he suspected her now, and that gave her the keenest pang of all, for she respected Thornton highly, and it would cost her much to lose his good opinion.

She had lost him for her niece, but she could not spare him for herself, and so, in sad perplexity, which wore on her visibly, the autumn days went on until at last she sat one morning in her dressing-room and read in a foreign paper:

"Died, at Strassburg, August 31st, Edward Coleman, aged 46."

That was all; but the paper dropped from the trembling hands, and the proud woman of the world bowed her head and wept aloud. She was not Mrs. Meredith now. She was Julia Ruthven again, and she stood with Edward Coleman out in the grassy orchard where the apple blossoms were dropping from the trees and the air was full of insects' hum and the song of matin birds. She was this wealthy Mrs. Meredith now, and he was dead in Strassburg. True to her he had been to the last, for he had never married, and those who had met him abroad had brought back the same report of "a white-haired man, old before his time, with a tired, sad look upon his face." That look she had written there, and she wept on as she recalled the past and murmured softly:

"Poor Edward, I loved you all the while, and I sold myself for gold, and it turned to a brown locks snowy white, poor darling; and her hands moved up and down the folds of her cashmere robe, as if it were the brown locks they were smoothing just as they used to do. Then came a thought of Anna, whose face wore much the look that Edward's did when he went slowly from the orchard and left her there alone, with the apple blossoms dropping on her head and the wild bees' hum in her ear.

"I can at least do right in that respect," she said. "I can undo the past to some extent and lessen the load of sin rolling upon my shoulders. I will write to Arthur Leighton. I surely need tell no one else; not yet, at least, lest he be enticed by his love for Anna. I can trust to his discretion and to his honor, too. He will not betray me, unless it is necessary, and then only to Anna. Edward would bid me do it if he could speak. He was something like Arthur Leighton."

And so, with the dead man in Strassburg before her eyes, Mrs. Meredith moved herself to write to Arthur Leighton, confessing the fraud imposed upon him, imploring his forgiveness and begging him to spare her as much as possible.

"I know from Anna's own lips how much she has always loved you," she wrote in conclusion; "but she does not know of the stolen letter, and I leave you to make such use of the knowledge as you shall think proper."

She did not put in a single plea for the poor little Lucy, dancing so gaily over the mine just ready to explode. She was purely selfish still, with all her qualms of conscience, and thought only of Anna, whom she would make happy at another's sacrifice. So she never hinted that it was possible for Arthur to keep his word pledged to Lucy Harcourt, and, as she finished her letter and placed it in an envelope with the one that Arthur had sent to Anna, her thoughts, leaped forward to the wedding she would give her niece—a wedding not quite like that she had designed for Mrs. Thornton Hastings, but a quiet, elegant affair, just suited to a clergyman who was marrying a Ruthven.

CHAPTER XI.

THE LETTER RECEIVED.

Arthur had been spending the evening at Prospect Hill. The Hethertons had returned and would remain until after the fifteenth, and since they had come the rector had found it even pleasanter calling there than it had been before, with only his bride-elect to entertain him. Sure of Dr. Bellamy, Fanny had laid aside her shyness, and was exceedingly bright and witty, while now that it was settled, the colonel was too much a gentleman to be otherwise than gracious to his future nephew; and Mrs.

Hetherton was always polite and ladylike, so that the rector looked forward with a good deal of interest to the evenings that he usually gave to Lucy, who though satisfied to have him in her sight, still preferred the olden time, when she had him all to herself and was not disquieted by the fear that she did not know enough for him, as she often was when she heard him talking to Fanny and her uncle of things she did not understand.

This evening, however, the family were away and she received him alone, trying so hard to come up to his capacity, talking so intelligently of books she had been reading, and looking so lovely in her crimson dress, besides being so sweetly affectionate and confiding, that for once since his engagement Arthur was more than content and returned her modest caresses with a warmth he had not felt before. He did love her, he said to himself, or, at least, he was learning to love her very much; and when at last he took his leave, and she went with him to the door, there was an unwonted kindness in his manner as he gently pushed her back, for the first snow of the season was falling, and the large flakes dropped upon her golden hair from which he tenderly brushed the snow away as he bade her goodnight.

See illustration on first page.

"I cannot let my darling catch cold," he said, and Lucy felt a strange thrill of joy, for never before had he called her his darling, and sometimes she had thought that the love she received was not as great as the love she gave.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

The continuation of this fascinating story will be told in the January number. If you are not a subscriber send 15 cents for twelve months, and read this story to the end.

BE A RAILROAD MAN
and earn from \$60 to \$100 per month
We teach you by mail for position of
BRAKEMAN OR FIREMAN
Our instruction is practical; endorsed by
railroad managers, and qualifies you for
immediate employment. Instructors
are all prominent railroad officials.
Write for catalog. Begin study at once.
Wentworth Ry. Carr. School, Dept. 617, Freeport, N.H.

PATENTS SECURED OR FREE
RETURNED.
Free reports as to Patentability. Illustrated Guide
Book, and List of Inventions Wanted, sent free.
EVANS, WILKENS & CO., 540 F. WASHINGTON, D. C.

LORD'S PRAYER
Bangle Ring. Smallest Ever Coincided.
Or any Initial engraved Free. Rolled
Gold. Guaranteed 3 years.
No for either or for both.
Vokes Bg. Co., 120 Western Ave., COVINGTON, KY.

Gold Watch FREE
AND RING
An American Movement Watch with beautifully engraved
Solid Gold Filled Case, equal in appearance to a
Solid Gold Filled Watch. Fully warranted to
keep correct time. Also a Solid Rolled Gold Ring
with a true Glass Gem, sparkling with the fiery brilliancy
of a 900 diamond, are given absolutely
Free to anyone for sending 10 pieces of our
"Randoms" jewelry at 10c each. Order 25
pieces and when sold send us the \$2.50, and we will
send you the watch and ring, and a chain, ladies or
gentlemen. FREE MFG. CO. DEPT. 12, CHICAGO.

BEST CURE FOR SORE EYES
Testimonials prove it. Hon. H. L. Olson,
Northwood, Ia., member of State Legis-
lature, says: "I was nearly blind and
paid \$1,000 trying to get cured of granu-
lated eyelids and ulcers on the eyeballs
without success; two bottles of the
Arntz Eye Cure cured me." Mrs. Henry
Drehoft, 900 So. E. 7th St., Des Moines, Ia.: "I suffered from
catarrhs and ulcers on the eyes for 20 years. Three bottles of
the Arntz Eye Cure have restored perfect sight." L. N. Wal-
ters, Hopkins, Mo.: "I suffered from corneal opacities, caused
by neuritis; got well by using the Arntz Eye Cure." Prices 30
cents per bottle; 3 bottles, \$1.25. Testimonial letter sent FREE.
ARNTZ OPT. CO., 203 6th Ave., DES MOINES, IOWA.

AGENTS
SELL FARMERS
TOOLS
Wanted for our Forged Steel Com-
bination Hatchet, Wire Cutters,
Hatchet Puller, etc. 8 tools in one.
Remarkable seller. You can sell
more than you have any idea. It
is simply a wonder. Agents sell
as high as fifty a day. Get a sam-
ple quick. Why work for small
wages when you can make big
money? Sample case also contains
Hand Sewing Machine and Ringer
combined for repairing harness,
one Blacking Butcher Machine,
1 box Lice Killing Nest Eggs. Write
today for catalog of novelties, spe-
cial prices, plans to agents.
J. H. Fiske Foundry Co., Dept. 611, Fredericktown, Ohio.

MANDOLIN FREE
This is the patented
Colonial mandolin
and is never sold for less than \$3.00
cash. A beautiful sweet-toned man-
dolin, exactly like the illustration, more durable than a
\$10.00 instrument, proper size and beautifully ornamented.
It has the full number of frets, inlaid position dots,
patent key and regulation neck. We have secured the
exclusive right to use this instrument as a premium and
are giving it for selling 25 pieces of our new swell art
jewelry at 10 cents apiece. Send us your name and address.
We trust you with the jewelry. When sold return our
\$2.40 and we will send you the mandolin without delay.
FRIEND SUPPLY CO., Dept. 278, Boston, Mass.

MEN'S FINE SUIT \$4.95

AND EXTRA TROUSERS

To widely advertise our great tail-
orings and make our fine clothing
and low prices famous, we will sell
10,000 men's suits of NAVY BLUE WOOL
CASSIMERE at \$4.95 each and as a special
premium and adv. we will give
free with each suit at \$4.95 a pair of
handsome, latest style, fine
fancy striped worsted trousers.
The Suit
is Gray Leighton.
The grade navy blue
cassimere, a firm, heavy, fast
color fabric of perfect weave
and beautiful changeless
finish. It is stylishly made up by
expert tailors in latest single
breasted sack style to fit per-
fect, is serged lined, elegantly
finished and is
guaranteed better than
exclusive clothiers \$6.00 to
\$10.00 suits or no sale.

The Free Trousers

which we give with the suit at
\$4.95 are made of beautiful dark
fancy striped worsted, are very
stylish, finely tailored and per-
fect fitting. This is the most aston-
ishing and wonderful offering after our
made and we especially challenge any
firm to send \$1.00 deposit
equal it. Send \$1.00 g i v e
chest measure, over vest, waist
measure over trousers, length
of inseam and height and
weight and we will send the
fine navy blue cassimere suit
and extra pair of elegant, fancy
striped worsted trousers by ex-
press subject to examination at the express office, you
to pay the balance, \$3.95 and express charges, after you
examine the clothes and find them perfectly satisfac-
tory, a perfect fit, the guaranteed clothing bargain process
and equal to any suit and extra trousers you ever
saw at \$10.00 to \$12.00 and as stylish an outfit as there
is in your neighborhood regardless of price; otherwise
we will promptly refund your \$1.00. Order the outfit today
or send for our big cloth sample book which contains
over 175 fine cloth samples of really made and made to order
suits at \$6.50 up, overcoats, \$8.95 up, mackintoshes,
\$1.50 up, Gingham, \$3.45 up. They are all made of
fine, from World Famous Western Mills, carefully selected to suit
every taste and every age from child to gentleman. Order the
outfit or write for the sample book to-day.

1001 N. Dearborn St. Chicago

John M. Smyth Co., Madison Street Chicago

Where the Sweet Magnolias Bloom.

By the Author and Composer of "My Old New Hampshire Home."

WORDS BY ANDREW B. STERLING.

MUSIC BY HARRY VON TILZER.

Andante con espressione

1. I am think - ing of my moth - er. I am
2. Ma - ny wea - ry years have passed since last we

long - ing For the day when we will meet to part no more; . . . I can pic - ture in my mind the ten - der greet - ing, And the
part - ed, And I said I'd write a let - ter home each day; . . . Moth - er mine, you know how well I've kept my prom - ise, For your

kiss out - side the old log - cab - in door. . . . Though the days are dark and drear - y, moth - er dar - ling, And the nights are filled with sor - row and with
boy did not for - get tho' far a - way. . . . In my dream - ing I can see you, moth - er dar - ling, By the door - way in the twi - light's gather - ing

gloom, . . . How my heart will beat with glad - ness when I meet you In the val - ley where the sweet mag - no - lia bloom.
gloom, . . . With your arms out - stretch'd to wel - come home the lost one To the val - ley where the sweet mag - no - lia bloom.

CHORUS.

Now the sun - beams kiss the hill tops and the birds sing just as gay, But my heart is sad and lone - ly, for my tho'ts are far a - way; And I

long to be with moth - er, in that old log cab - in room, Way down South in dear old Geor - gia, where the sweet mag - no - lia bloom.

Copyright, 1906, by WILLIAM C. DUNN & COMPANY, 49 & 51 W. 28th St., N. Y. English copyright secured. All rights reserved.
Copyright assigned to Shapiro Bernstein & Von Tilzer.

SPECIAL OFFER

This month we publish "Where the Sweet Magnolias Bloom," one of our usual and famous successes, and you will thoroughly enjoy it. Knowing that many of our readers desire to secure Full Sheet Music Size Copies of this Song, we have arranged with the publishers to offer you one copy free as a club premium for only 3 yearly subscribers to COMFORT at 15 cents per year; also we will furnish, on the same terms, "Hiawatha," "In the Shade of the Old Apple Tree," "Gondolier," "Silver Bells," "Cheyenne," "Happy Meloe," and "Moonlight," all favorites. The music is printed on the regular size, heavy-weight, sheet-music paper with a beautiful Illuminated Colored Cover, exactly the style you would buy at any music store. Get up your club at once and send to COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

The publishers of the above music are Messrs. Whitney, Warner Co., Detroit, Mich. They have just issued a fine 50-page music catalogue containing extracts, came as we print here above, of some of the most popular airs, Marches, Waltzes, Songs, and Dances; they will send this catalogue free to all who send for COMFORT and write them at once for it. You can get an idea of all of the most popular music by running over the choruses to songs and snatches of other tunes you will find printed therein. Write them today and please say you saw this announcement in COMFORT.

FREE CATALOGUE

ST. ELMO

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 16.)

old man, with his pipe in his hand and his blurred eyes staring at the moon.

Through the brown corn-stalks she could see the gaping mouth of the well, now partly filled with rubbish. Close to the fence, and beyond the reach of plough and hoe, a yellow four-o'clock, with silver flowers, marked the location of the little garden; and one tall larkspur leaned against the fence, sole survivor of the blue pots that Edna had loved so well in the early years.

How carefully she had worked and weeded this little plot; how proud she once was of her rosemary and pinks, her double feathery poppies, her sweet-scented lemon-grass; how eagerly she had transplanted wood violets and purple phlox from the forest; how often she had sat on the steps watching those four-o'clock blossoms into golden crowns for her own young head; and how gaily she had sometimes swung them over Brindle's horns, when she went out to milk her.

With a sob she turned away and walked in the direction of the burying-ground; for there, certainly, she would find all unchanged; graves at least were permanent.

The little spring bubbled up of yore, the brush creepers made a tangled tapestry around it, and crimson and blue convolvulus swung their velvety, dew-beaded chalice above it, as on that June morning long ago when she stood there filling her bucket, waiting for the sunrise.

She took off her gloves, knelt down beside the spring, and dipping up the sparkling water in her palms, bathed her aching eyes, and almost cheated herself into the belief that she heard again Grip's fierce bark ringing through the woods, and the slow, drowsy tinkle of Brindle's bell. Turning aside from the beaten track, she entered the thick grove of chestnuts, and looked around for the grave of the Dents; but the mound had disappeared, and though she recognized the particular tree which had formerly overhung it, and searched the ground carefully, she could discover no trace of the hillock where she had so often scattered flowers. A squirrel leaped and frisked in the boughs above her, and she started a rabbit from the thick grass and fallen yellow leaves; but neither these, nor the twitter of gossiping orioles, nor the harsh, hungry cry of a bluebird told her a syllable of all that had happened in her absence.

She conjectured that the bodies had probably been disinterred by friends and removed to Georgia; and she hurried on toward the hillside, where the neighborhood graveyard was situated. The rude, unpainted paling still enclosed it, and rows of headboards stretched away among grass and weeds; but whose was that shining marble shaft, standing in the center of a neatly arranged square, around which ran a handsome iron railing? On that very spot, in years gone by, had stood a piece of pine board: "Sacred to the memory of Aaron Hunt, an honest blacksmith and true Christian."

Who had dared to disturb his bones, to violate his last resting-place, and to steal his grave for the interment of some wealthy stranger? A cry of horror and astonishment broke from the orphan's trembling lips, and she shaded her eyes with her hand, and tried to read the name inscribed on the monument of the sacrilegious interloper. But the bitter, scalding tears of indignation blinded her, she dashed them away, but they gathered and fell faster; and, unbolting the gate, she entered the inclosure and stepped close to the marble.

ERECTED

IN HONOR OF

AARON HUNT:

BY HIS DEVOTED GRANDDAUGHTER.

These gilded words were traced on the polished surface of the pure white obelisk, and on each corner of the square pedestal or base stood beautifully carved vases, from which dropped glossy tendrils of ivy.

As Edna looked in amazement at the glittering shaft, which rose twenty feet in the autumn air; as she rubbed her eyes and read the golden inscription, and looked at the sandal walks, and the well-trimmed evergreens, which told that careful hands kept the lot in order, she sank down at the base of the beautiful monument, and laid her hot cheek on the cold marble.

"Oh, Grandpa, Grandpa! He is not altogether wicked and callous as we once thought him, or he could never have done this! Forgive your poor little Pearl, if she cannot help loving one who, for her sake, honors your dear name and memory! Oh, Grandpa, if I had never gone away from here, if I could have died before I saw him again! before this great pain fell upon my heart!"

She knew now where St. Elmo Murray went that night, after he had watched her from behind the sarcophagus and the mummies; knew that only his hand could have erected this noble pillar of record; and most fully did she appreciate the delicate feeling which made him so proudly reticent in this subject. He wished no element of gratitude in the love he had endeavored to win, and scorned to take advantage of her devoted affection for her grandfather, by touching her heart with a knowledge of the tribute paid to his memory. Until this moment she had sternly refused to permit herself to believe all his protestations of love; had tried to think that he merely desired to make her acknowledge his power, and confess an affection flattering to his vanity. But today she felt that all he had avowed was true; that his proud, bitter heart was indeed entirely here; that this assurance filled her own heart with a measureless joy, a rapture that made her eyes sparkle through their tears and brought a momentary glow to her cheeks. Hour after hour passed; she took no note of time, and sat there pondering her past life, thinking how the dusty heart deep under the marble would have throbbled with fond pride, if it could only have known what the world said of her writings. That she should prove competent to teach the neighbor's children had been Aaron Hunt's loftiest ambition for his darling; and now she was deemed worthy to speak to her race through the columns of a periodical that few women were considered able to fill.

She wondered if he were not really cognizant of all; if he were not watching her struggles and her triumph; and she asked herself why he was not allowed, in token of tender sympathy, to drop one palm-leaf on her head, from the fadeless branch he waved in heaven?

The shaft threw a long slanting shadow eastward as the orphan rose, and taking from the box the fragrant flowers which she had brought from Le Boncarré, arranged them in the damp soil of one of the vases, and twisted their bright-hued petals among the dark green ivy leaves. One shining wreath she broke and laid away tenderly in the box, a hallowed souvenir of the sacred spot where it grew; and as she stood there, looking at a garland of poppy leaves chiseled around the inscription, neither flush nor tremor told aught that passed in her mind, and her sculptured features were calm, as the afternoon sun showed how pale and fixed her face had grown. She climbed upon the broad base and pressed her lips to her grandfather's name, and there was a mournful sweetness in her voice as she said aloud:

"Pray God to pardon him, Grandpa! Pray Christ to comfort and save his precious soul! Oh, Grandpa, pray the Holy Spirit to melt and sanctify his suffering heart!"

It was painful to quit the place. She lingered, and stared away, and came back, and at last knelt down, and hid her face, and prayed long and silently.

Then turning quickly, she closed the iron gate, and without trailing herself for another look, walked away. She passed the spring and the home-stead ponds, and finally found herself in sight of the miller's house, which alone seemed unchanged. As she lifted the latch of the gate and entered the yard, it seemed as if the miller's covered cart, stuck near the house, and the spreading branches were bent almost to the earth with the weight of red-streaked apples, round and ripe. The straggly, black dog, that so often frolicked with Grip in the

days gone by, now lay on the step, blinking at the sun and the flies that now and then buzzed over the golden balsam, whose crimson seed glowed in the evening sunshine.

Over the rocky well rose a rude arbor, where a scuppernon vine dangled and hung its rich, luscious brown clusters; and here, with a pipe between her lips, and at her feet a basket full of red pepper-pods, which she was busily engaged in stringing, sat an elderly woman. She was clad in blue and yellow plaid homespun, and wore a white apron and a snowy muslin cap, whose crimped ruffles pressed caressingly the grizzled hair combed so smoothly over her temples. Presently she laid her pipe down on the top of the mossy well, where the dripping bucket sat, and lifted the scarlet wreath of peppers, eyed it satisfactorily, and as she resumed her work, began to hum "Auld Lang Syne."

The countenance was so peaceful and earnest and honest, that, as Edna stood watching it, a warm, loving light came into her own beautiful eyes, and she put out both hands unconsciously, and stepped into the little arbor.

Her shadow fell upon the matronly face, and the woman rose and cooed: "Will you be seated? There is room enough for two on my bench."

The orphan did not speak for a moment, but looked up in the brown, wrinkled face, and then, pushing back her bonnet and veil, she said eagerly: "Mrs. Wood, don't you know me?"

The miller's wife looked curiously at her visitor, glanced at her dress, and shook her head. "No, miss; if I ever set my eyes on you before, it's more than I remember, and Dorothy Wood has a powerful memory, they say, and seldom forgets faces."

"Do you remember Aaron Hunt, and his daughter Hester?"

"To be sure I do; but you ain't neither the one nor the other, I take it. Stop—let me see. Ah! Tabitha, Willis, your children, run here—quick! But, no—it can't be. You can't be Edna Earl!"

She shaded her eyes from the glare of the sun and stepped forward, and looked searching at the stranger; then the coral wreath fell from her fingers, she stretched out her arms, and the large mouth trembled and twitched.

"Are you—can you be—little Edna? Aaron Hunt's granddaughter?"

"I am the poor little Edna you took such tender care of in her great affliction—"

"Samson and the Philistines! Little Edna—so you are! What was I thinking about, that I didn't know you right away? God bless your pretty white face!"

She caught the orphan in her strong arms and kissed her, and cried and laughed alternately.

A young girl, apparently about Edna's age, and a tall, lank young man, with yellow hair full of meal-dust, came out of the house, and looked on in stupid wonder.

"Why, children! don't you know little Edna that lived with Aaron Hunt's granddaughters? This is my Tabitha and my son Willis, that tends the mill and takes care of us, now my poor Peter—God rest his soul—is dead and buried these three years. Bring some seats, Willis. Sit down here by me, Edna, and take off your bonnet, child, and let me see you. Umph! umph! Who'd have thought it? What a powerful handsome woman you have made, to be sure! I will tell you!"

The very saints up in glory can't begin to tell what children will turn out, when you face this way. Why, you ain't no more like that little bare-footed, tangled-haired, rosy-faced Edna that used to run around these woods in striped homespun, hunting the cows, than I, Dorothy Elmira Wood, am like the Queen of Sheba when she went up visiting to Jerusalem to call on Solomon. How wonderful pretty you are! And how soft and white your hands are! Now I look at you good I see you are like your mother, Hester Earl; and she was the loveliest, mild little pink in the country. You are taller than your mother, and prouder-looking; but you have got her big, soft, shining, black eyes; and your mouth is sweet and sorrowful, and patient as hers always was, after your father fell off that frosty roof and broke his neck. Little Edna come back a fine, handsome woman, looking like a queen! But, honey, you don't seem healthy, like my Tabitha. See what a bright red she has in her face. You are too pale; you look as if you had just been bled. Ain't you well, child?"

Mrs. Wood tilted the girl's arms and shoulders, and found them thinner than her standard of health demanded.

"I am very well, thank you, but tired from my journey, and from walking all about the old place."

"And like enough you've cried a deal. Your eyes are heavy. You know, honey, the old house burnt down one blustery night in March, and so we sold the place; for when my old man died we were hard-pressed, we were, and a man by the name of Sammons, he bought it and planted it in corn. Edna, have you been to your Grandpa's grave?"

"Yes, ma'am, I was there a long time today."

"Oh! ain't it beautiful! It would be a real comfort to die, if folks knew such lovely gravestones would cover 'em. I think your Grandpa's grave is the prettiest place I ever saw, and I wonder, sometimes, what Aaron Hunt would say if he could rise out of his coffin and see what is over him. Poor thing! You haven't got over it yet, I see. I thought we should have buried you, too, when he died; for never did I see a child grieve so."

"Mrs. Wood, who keeps the walks so clean, and the evergreens so nicely cut?"

"My Willis, to be sure. The gentleman that came here and fixed everything last December, paid Willis one hundred dollars to attend to it, and keep the weeds down. He said he might come back unexpectedly almost any time, and that he did not want to see so much as a blade of grass in the walks; so you see Willis goes here every Saturday and straightens up things. What is his name, and who is he, anyhow? He only told us he was a friend of yours, and that his mother had adopted you."

"What sort of a looking person was he, Mrs. Wood?"

"Oh, child! if he is so good to you, I ought not to say; but he was a powerful, grim-looking man, with fierce eyes and a thick mustache, and hair all most pepper-and-salt; and bless your soul, honey! his shoulders were as broad as a barn-door. While he talked I didn't like his countenance, it was dark like a pirate's, or one of those prowling cattle-thieves over in the coves. He asked a power of questions about you and your Grandpa, and when I said you had no kin on earth, that ever I heard of, he laughed, that is, he showed his teeth, and said, 'So much the better! so much the better! What is his name?'"

"Mr. Murray, and he has been very kind to me."

"But, Edna, I thought you went to the factory to work? Do tell me how you fell into the hands of such rich people?"

Edna briefly acquainted her with what had occurred during her long absence, and informed her of her plans for the future; and while she listened, Mrs. Wood lighted her pipe, and resting her elbow on her knee, dropped her face on her hands, and watched her visitor's countenance.

Finally she nodded to her daughter, saying: "Do you hear that, Bitha? She can write for the papers and get paid for it! And she is smart enough to teach!"

"Well! well! that makes me say what I do say, and I stick to it, where there's a will, there's a way! and where there's no hearty will, all the ways in creation won't take folks to an education! Some children can't be kicked and kept down; spite of all the world they will manage to scuffle up somehow; and then again, some can't be cuffed and coaxed and dragged up by the ears! Here's Edna, that always had a hankering after books, and she has made something of herself; and here's my girl, that I wanted to get book-learning, and I slaved and I saved to send her to school, and sure enough, she has got no more use for reading, and knows as little as her poor mother, who never had a chance to learn. It is no earthly use to fly in the face of blood and nature! What is bred in the bone, won't come out in the flesh! Some are out for one thing, and some for another! Jerusalem artichokes won't bear hops, and persimmons don't grow on blackjacks!"

She put her brawny brown hand on Edna's forehead, and smoothed the bands of hair, and sighed heavily.

"Mrs. Wood, I should like to see Brindle once more."

"Lord bless your soul, honey! she has been dead these three years! Why, you forget cows don't hang on as long as Methuselah, and Brindle was no yearling when we took her. She mired down in the swamp, back of the millpond, and before we could find her she was dead. But her colt is as pretty a young thing as ever you saw; speckled all over, most as thick as a guinea, and the children call her 'Speckle.' Willis, step out and see if the heifer is in sight. Edna, ain't you going to stay with me tonight?"

"Thank you, Mrs. Wood, I should like very much to do so, but have not time, and must get back to Chattanooga before the train leaves, for I am obliged to go on tonight."

"Well, anyhow, lay off your bonnet and stay and let me give you some supper, and then we will all go back with you, that is, if you ain't too proud to ride to town in our cart? We have got a new cart, but it is only a miller's cart, and maybe it won't suit your fine, fashionable clothes."

"I shall be very glad to stay, and I only wish it was the same old cart that took me to the depot, more than five years ago. Please give me some water."

Mrs. Wood rolled up her sleeves, put away her pretty peppers, and talking vigorously all the time, prepared some refreshments for her guest.

A table was set under the apple tree, a snowy cotton cloth spread over it, and yellow butter, tempting as Goshen's, and a loaf of fresh bread, and honey amber-hued, and buttermilk, and cider, and stewed pears, and a dish of ripe red apples crowned the board.

The air was laden with the fragrance it stole in crossing a field beyond the gate, the bees darting in and out of their hives, and a peacock spread his iridescent feathers to catch the level yellow rays of the setting sun, and from the distant millpond came the gabble of geese, as the noisy fleet breasted the ripples.

Speckle, who had been driven to the gate for Edna's inspection, stood close to the paling, thrusting her pearly horns through the cracks, and watching the party at the table with her large, liquid, beautiful, earnest eyes; and afar off Look-out rose solemn and somber.

"Edna, you eat nothing. What ails you, child? They say too much brainwork is not healthy, and I reckon you study too hard. Better stay here with me, honey, and run around the woods and get some red in your face, and churn and spin and drink buttermilk, and get plump, and go chestnutting with my children. Goodness knows they are strong enough and hearty enough, and too much study will never make shade of them; for they won't work their brains, even to learn the multiplication table. See here, Edna, if you will stay a while with me, I will give Speckle to you."

"Thank you, dear Mrs. Wood, I wish I could; but the lady who engaged me to teach her children, wrote that I was very much needed; and, consequently, I must hurry on. Speckle is a perfect little beauty, but I would not be so selfish as to take her away from you."

Clouds began to gather in the southwest, and as the covered cart was brought to the gate, a distant mutter of thunder told that a storm was brewing.

Mrs. Wood and her two children accompanied the orphan, and as they drove through the woods, myriads of fireflies starred the gloom. It was dark when they reached the station, and Willis brought the trunks from the hotel, and found seats for the party in the cars, which were rapidly filling with passengers. Presently the down-train from Knoxville came thundering in, and the usual rush and bustle ensued.

Mrs. Wood gave the orphan a hearty kiss and warm embrace, and bidding her "Be sure to write soon, and say how you are getting along!" the kind-hearted woman left the cars, wiping her eyes with the corner of her apron.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 27.)

Cancerol has the Confidence of the People.

A record of successful cancer cures of people from every part of the Union and in every situation about the body, contained in a valuable free book, which will be sent to those interested. Write today. Address Dr. L. T. Leach, Drawer 88 S, Indianapolis, Ind.

FITS cured to stay cured. Eminent Judges, ministers, congressmen and the medical press declare my cure permanent. Write after others fail. WRITE TODAY FOR FREE BOOKLET. Address, Dr. W. Towns, Fond du Lac, Wis.

VETERINARY COURSE AT HOME. \$1200 year and upwards can be made taking our Veterinary Course at home during spare time; taught in simplest English; Diploma granted; positions obtained; successful students; cost within reach of all; satisfaction guaranteed; particulars free. **ONTARIO VETERINARY CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL**, Dept. 10, London, Canada.

FREE GOLD WATCH Our year-old American watch, engraved with "GOLD WATCH GUARANTEED 25 YEARS." We give it FREE to Boys or Girls for selling 20 jewelry articles at 10c each. Send 10c and we will send you a pocket watch worth \$2.00 and we will positively SEND WATCH ACTUALLY AS DESCRIBED by return mail; also GOLD AND SILVER JEWELRY. **UNION MFG. CO., DEPT. 205 CHICAGO.**

ASTHMA CURED TO STAY CURED No relapses! No return of choking spells or other asthmatic symptoms. Whetzel system of treatment approved by best U.S. medical authorities as the only system known to permanently cure Asthma. **FREE TEST TREATMENT** including medicines, prepared for any one giving a full description of the case, and sending name of 2 asthma sufferers. Address: **FRANK WHETZEL, M.D.** Dept. L American Express Building, Chicago.

THIS BEAUTIFUL RING FREE! Set with four Suphires, surrounded with six brilliant-cut Diamonds. This is positively the most beautiful ring ever given and can be had without costing you one cent by selling one of our four of our large beautiful pictures at the Weekend pictures at once. All charges paid, all different, printed in 10 to 12 different colors. They sell on sight. Send no money in advance. We trust you with pictures and a ring. **PUSH CO., Dept. 71, 89 Washington St., Chicago.**

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY GOOD OLD SONGS This volume contains the words and music of the choicest gems of the old and familiar songs we used to sing when we were young. The singing of these songs will not only "drive dull care away," but bring new and continued happiness and cheerfulness into every home which it enters. It has been arranged in great care and we are positive that it is the best book of the kind published. It contains 250 Songs including all the following: Good Bye, Charlie; In the Sunlight; When You and I Were Young; Annie; Battle of Bunker Hill; Black-Eyed Susan; Killarney; Spied Away; Speed Away; Come Back to Erin; Where's Romana; Gone; Spring, Gentle Spring; The Maiden's Prayer; Old Dan Tucker; Old Times; My Little Lads to Glory; When I Can Read My Title; Star of Bethlehem; I'll Hang My Hat on a Willow Tree; Old Tubal Cain; Sing, Sweet Bird; Molly; Put the Kettle On; We're a Noddin'; My Mother's Bible; Where Was Moses when the Light Went Out; Come Home, Father; The Danube River; By the Blue Alsatian Mountains; Hickory, Dickory Dock; Take Back the Heart; Old King Cole; The Old Oak Tree; Home, Sweet Home; Star Spangled Banner; Hail Columbia; Canada; Comin' Thro' the Rye; Robin TRA'De Uncle Ned; Rock, Bye, Baby; Seaside Cottages; Kind Words Can Never Die; Little Buttercup; The Heart Bowed Down; Life on the Ocean Waves; Columbia, Gem of the Ocean; Massellaise Hymn; Paddy Your Own Canoe; Kathleen Mavourneen; Don't You Go, Tommy; Up in a Balloon; King on Sweet Angelus; Soldier's Farewell; Johnny Morgan; Nancy Lee; Man in the Moon; Billy Boy; Bell of Baltimore; My Heart with Love is Home; When the Hand Begins to Play; Years Have Passed; Within a Mile of Edinboro' Town; I Wish You Well, etc., etc.

This well-made book of 128 pages, containing the above list of songs and many others, more than 250 in all, words and music, Thirty Cents. THE HEARTHSTONE has been published for nearly 15 years. It comes from 25 to 32 pages each issue. It is a most useful and interesting book, and is written by first-class authors and is a special and attractive feature. Departments are devoted to the Kitchen, Fancy Work, The Home News and the Social Circle. The latter department is as one subscriber writes: "As good as a visit from one's friend." We believe that there is room in your home for THE HEARTHSTONE for one year and the \$2.50 check and songs as above described. We guarantee satisfaction or refund the money. **HEARTHSTONE P. O. Order or in postage stamps. Address Sub. Dept. THE HEARTHSTONE, 52 Duane St., New York, P. O. Box 1198.**

Grandfather's Cure for Constipation

REAT medicine,—the Sawbuck. Two hours a day sawing wood will keep anyone's Bowels regular.

No need of pills, Cathartics, Castor Oil, nor "Physic," if you'll only work the Sawbuck regularly.

Exercise is Nature's Cure for Constipation and,—a Ten-Mile walk will do, if you haven't got a wood-pile.

But, if you will take your Exercise in an Easy Chair, there's only one way to do that, because,—there's only one kind of Artificial Exercise for the Bowels and its name is "CASCARETS."

Cascarets are the only means to exercise the Bowel Muscles without work.

They don't Purge, Gripe, nor "upset your Stomach," because they don't act like "Physics."

They don't flush out your Bowels and Intestines with a costly waste of Digestive Juice, as Salts, Castor Oil, Calomel, Jalap, or Aperient Waters always do.

No—Cascarets strengthen and stimulate the Bowel Muscles, that line the Food passages and that tighten up when food touches them, thus driving the food to its finish.

A Cascaret acts on your Bowel Muscles as if you had just sawed a cord of wood, or walked ten miles.

Cascarets move the Food Naturally, digesting it without waste of tomorrow's Gastric Juice.

The thin, flat, Ten-Cent Box is made to fit your Vest pocket, or "My Lady's" Purse. Druggists—10 Cents a Box.

Carry it constantly with you and take a Cascaret whenever you suspect you need one.

Be very careful to get the genuine made only by the Sterling Remedy Company, and never sold in bulk. Every tablet stamped "CCC."

FREE GOLD WATCH AND RING FREE An American Movement Watch with Solid Gold-Plated case, warranted to keep correct time; equal in appearance to a Solid Gold Watch, warranted for 25 years; also a Gold-Filled Ring set with a Sparkling Gem are given free to any one for selling only 20 Jewelry Novelties at 10c each. Send your name and address for Jewelry when sold on the 22nd and 23rd of the Gold Watch and Ring. **COLUMBIA NOVELTY CO., Dept. 54, East Boston, Mass.**

Bound Books of Sheet Music FREE We have just secured a large lot of Home Songs bound in Music Album form. These songs are printed on the best of heavy paper, regular sheet-music size. This 32-page book has a fine colored picture cover and contains the following ten familiar Home Songs, with words and music: Home, Sweet Home; Way Down upon the Suwanee River; My Old Kentucky Home; The Old Oak Tree; Nearer My God to Thee; Afterglow; One Sweetly Solenn Thought; The Last Rose of Summer; Love's Old Sweet Song; Alice, Where Art Thou.

Anyone desiring to have this fine collection of celebrated music can now secure the book free by sending a club of only 25-cent subscribers to this paper. Get them early. Address **COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.**

LADIES' HANDBAG. This is our new 1906 style Ladies' Genuine Leather Handbag, made up in a generous size, nearly TEN INCHES LONG and over FIVE INCHES DEEP inside, with a very pretty lining of moire cloth with an inside pocket for change purse. The handle is all leather, Vienna style, with a strong and shapely, is very soft, and carries comfortably in the crook of the hand. The METAL FRAME and BALL CLASPS are BRIGHT GILT FINISH. When closed, the bag is a perfect cube, and the new handbags this year. The soft leather on these bags are made up in much more effective than dull finished leather and all leaves nothing to be desired as a FASHIONABLE HANDBAG, and there is no comparison between this Bag and any other ever offered. These Handbags are EXACTLY as ILLUSTRATED even in the ideas of the handsome public effect of the leather is shown. Read our generous offer.

Club Offer. We have these Bags in Brown, Gray and expense carefully wrapped and protected, as a free premium gift for a club of only 5 yearly subscribers to COMFORT at 10 CENTS each. Address **COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.**



Some Good Stories Told to Comfort Subscribers

Copyright, 1905, by W. H. Gannett, Publisher, Inc.

It Might Have Been Worse

It was very unfortunate that the brother of the groom should be stricken with typhoid fever just a few days before the wedding was to take place. But such things will happen in the best-regulated of families. As the wedding was to be a home affair, with but few guests outside of the immediate relatives, the plans were not altered; things were left quite as they had been arranged in the beginning. But in case the condition of the patient warranted it, the wedding would of course be postponed.

The bride-elect met the man of her heart just before they were to descend to the drawing-room below.

"How is your brother?" she asked nervously.

"He is quite ill tonight, dearest," was the reply. "And in case he grows worse, the nurse is to phone me here. Of course then we shall not go away on a wedding journey."

"Oh, of course not," she returned. "So they will phone here if he gets worse."

"Yes, they will phone here."

The wedding ceremony was at its most critical point when the telephone bell tinkled loudly.

The bride-elect dropped her bouquet. The groom turned his head and watched Perkins, the butler, cross the hall and enter the den.

"Wait," whispered the woman in shimmering white, to the minister, "wait."

A deathlike silence followed. Every head was turned in the direction of the den.

A moment later the butler emerged.

"What is it, Perkins?" cried the bride-elect.

"What is it?" Perkins halted, but said nothing.

"What is it, Perkins? Speak!"

Again her clear voice rang out. But the butler held his peace.

"Why don't you speak?" asked the troubled groom.

"It's nothing, sir," Perkins now managed to articulate. "That is—well, it shouldn't be told now, anyway."

"Shouldn't be told?" repeated the bride-elect. "Then he is decidedly worse. Oh, Perkins, speak. I must know, I must know. Don't you see how nervous I'm getting? Perkins, speak. I command you!"

Perkins cast a startled look at the assemblage.

"Perkins," the bride-elect exclaimed, "Perkins, do you hear me? I command you to speak! I command you!"

"Well," the butler began, "the dressmaker says she forgot to send your hip-pads with your dress, but she'll get 'em right over to you."

Papa—"Willie, what piece of music is that your sister is playing in the parlor?"

Willie—"That's the 'Angels are Sleeping,' papa."

Papa—"Oh, is it—excuse me, I thought it was 'The Battle of Manila Bay.' Well, you go in and tell sister if that's the 'Angels are Sleeping,' to put down the soft pedal hard, or she'll darn soon wake 'em all up."

Clerk—"A friend of mine has died and he is to be buried tomorrow afternoon. I would like to go to the funeral. Can I get off?"

Head of Firm—"No, you can't. Business before pleasure."

Obedient Instructions

Felicia was a little Polish girl. She held the position of nurse-maid in the family of a doctor. The first time she took her little charge out in his go-cart the doctor's wife said to her:

"Now, Felicia, you can take the baby out riding for a little while; but be sure to stay on this street so I can call you if I want you."

"All right," Felicia said, and wheeled the baby out of the yard.

A short time afterward the doctor's wife thought she would go out and see how the nurse-maid was getting on. She became startled when she could see neither maid nor baby. She went to the sidewalk and looked up and down. But there was no sign of an infant in a go-cart. Then she glanced out into the street. There she saw the little nurse-maid wheeling the baby down the middle of the roadway.

"Felicia," she called to her, "what are you doing out in the street?"

And Felicia at once apprised her mistress that she had told her to be sure to stay "on" this street.

"Yes, it was turr'ble sad 'bout Weary Wagglies," sighed Tired Thomas. "He got the tremens something awful, but we thought he'd pull through, till all of a sudden he said that he was workin' an'—an' workin' in a soap factory; an' then when he lay back an' smiled so peaceful we knowed poor Weary was goin' ter die!"

That Boy Once More

Willie (at table, company present).—"Papa, Aunt's got more hair on her head than she had this morning. Gee, it's grown quick!"

Papa—"Be quiet and eat your supper, sir."

Willie—"Pa, that's a wicid Auntie wearing on her head ain't it?"

Papa—"One more word out of you and you'll be wearing one on your pants."

Willie—"Couldn't Auntie wear hers on her pants?"

Papa—"Silence, sir!"

He hailed from the old State of Ind.,
He left on account of the wine;
He then built a new house,
Bought his wife a fine blouse,
After which he no longer sinned.

Rev. James M. Pullman, D. D., of Lynn, Mass., the well-known Universalist clergyman and a brother of the late George M. Pullman, founder of Pullman's Palace Car Company, possesses a genial personality and a fund of wit and humor that makes him a most entertaining companion. Dr. Pullman has traveled extensively and he is especially fond of relating anecdotes of a certain Western trip that he and his brother George took some years ago through a rough and but partially civilized mining district, in the Rocky Mountains.

After a hard day's travel they had reached a collection of miner's shanties, it could hardly be called a town, where they found both a hotel and a boarding shop. To their eyes the latter was fully as welcome a sight as the former and they lost no time in availing themselves of its civilizing influence. Dr. Pullman was the first to submit himself to the mercy of the proprietor—a small, under-sized man who gave

every evidence of being a newcomer in those parts, or in the language of the locality, a "tender-foot." But he was a good barber and everything was going smoothly when the door opened and there entered a burly Afghan clad in buckskin and wearing an array of six-shooters that gave him an extremely formidable appearance. Striding across the room he marched straight up to the barber and in more of a growl than anything else, asked:

"Whose turn is it next?"

The barber kept right on shaving, but shook his head toward Dr. Pullman's brother as much as to say "That gentleman is next." Muttering an oath and drawing one of his weapons he walked over to the table where Mr. George M. Pullman was seated and laying the gun down on it with much force turned to the barber and said in more of a growl than before:

"Now whose turn is it next?"

Without answering a word the barber stopped shaving, laid down his razor, opened a drawer and took out a large revolver which was the exact duplicate of the one the cowboy had drawn. Then he very deliberately walked over to the table and leaning over brought his own weapon down on the table beside that of the stranger and looking him in the eye said:

"In this here-shop gentlemen takes their turns." The bluff was called.

STUB ENDS OF INFORMATION

The Chinese had a dictionary as early as 1100 B. C.

Silver was first coined by Phidon, King of Argos, 859 B. C.

Bandanna is from the Indian word and means to bind or tie.

The nickname of the present Prince of Wales is "The Barchin."

The first cocoa in England was made for the Earl of Rutland in 1565.

The English had all their fine dyeing done in Holland until 1608.

Calico first came from the town Calicut, India, famous for cotton cloth.

In 1905 there were 9,756 voluntary resignations from the government service.

The island of Zanzibar produces nine tenths of the world's production of cloves.

The bodies of three Apostles, Peter, Simon and Jude are buried in St. Peter's at Rome.

In the House of the 59th Congress, 20,475 bills were introduced, and in the Senate, 5,551.

Egyptian mummy bodies are used in making the finest liquid brown paint used by artists.

The science of geography was brought to Europe by the Moors of Barbary about 1240.

The first volunteer fire company in the U. S. was the Union of Philadelphia about 1786.

In 1404 a Swiss manufacturer in Paris made the first hat as we know that useful article.

It is estimated that thirteen millions of the human race have perished by earthquakes.

Sir Humphry Davy invented the electric light about the beginning of the nineteenth century.

The Shah of Persia has decided to give his country a constitution and other modern conveniences.

Haakon, the new King of Norway, says he has an absolute horror of the snap-shot photographers.

Sound travels through the air at 1,140 feet per second, and through the water at the rate of 4,700 feet.

The finger nail of a person in good health grows at the rate of about one sixteenth of an inch every week.

Though the diving bell had been known since the time of Aristotle, it was not put into practical use until 1715.

Cotton was known in Arabia in the time of Mahomet, A. D. 637, and was brought to Europe by his followers.

Daguerre, the discoverer of the daguerreotype, in 1839 received a pension of 6,000 francs from the French government.

By cremation, a body weighing 144 pounds can be reduced in fifty minutes to not more than four pounds of lime-dust.

Transparent glass is believed to have been first used about 750 B. C. The Egyptians were probably the first glass makers.

Cornets were first used in France and Germany in the thirteenth century, and a century later were put on by English women.

Richard Canfield, the most famous and richest professional gambler in America, has not touched a card in twenty years.

About ninety-four per cent of all human beings use the right hand in preference to the left. There is no good reason for it.

Sea birds, far from shore, get their drinking water by flying close under rain clouds and catching the drops as they fall.

The woman school teacher—the school marm as we call her, is not, as yet, popular in Germany, and she is struggling for recognition.

The annual pay-roll of government employees under civil service rules amounts to \$128,915,362. There are 800,615 names on the roll.

Alexander the Great was buried in a coffin of gold, and the coffin of King Arthur of England was the trunk of an oak tree hollowed out.

Musk, placed in the mortar in building the mosque of St. Sophia at Constantinople, has scented the structure for a thousand years.

Scientifically a "bite" of food should contain about three tenths of a cubic inch and should be chewed for half a minute before swallowing.

Last year the United States imported 87,000,000 pounds of crude rubber valued at \$51,000,000, which was manufactured into products worth \$148,000,000.

Miss Estelle Reel is the highest paid woman in the government service. She is traveling supervisor of Indian schools and receives \$250 a month and expenses.

William Winter, aged seventy-one, has been dramatic critic of the New York Tribune for forty-six years. Last season he wrote ninety columns of matter for his paper.

Two hundred thousand Americans go to Europe annually, about half being first-class passengers, and it is estimated that they spend a hundred millions of dollars every year.

The salaries of our U. S. Senators amount to \$450,000 a year, and of Representatives, \$1,958,000. The total salary list of statesmen and their various assistants in and about the capitol building at Washington is \$5,565,075.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

The first printing press in America was set up in 1639 at Cambridge, Mass., by Stephen Day, and the first book was printed in the following year. The first newspaper was printed at Boston in 1689. Its name was *Publick Occurrences*. The first newspaper established on the Pacific coast did not appear until 1844—154 years later.

Get This Gold Pair Free!



Spectacle-wearers! Listen! I want to prove to you positively that the Dr. Haux famous Perfect Vision Spectacles are ever so much better than any you have ever used before. That is the reason why I am making the following very extraordinary offer.

Send me your name and address and I will mail you my Perfect Home Eye Tester, free.

Then when you return me the Eye Tester with your test I will send you a complete five dollar family set of the Dr. Haux famous Perfect Vision Spectacles for only \$1, and this will include a handsome pair of Rolled Gold Spectacles absolutely free of charge.

I also hereby positively agree to return you your dollar willingly if you yourself don't find them to be the most perfect-fitting, clearest and best you have ever bought anywhere, at any price. Send for my free Eye Tester today. Address, DR. HAUX SPECTACLE CO., St. Louis, Mo. Dept. 71 15-1 WANT AGENTS ALSO.

NOTE—The above is the largest Mail Order Spectacle House in the world, and absolutely reliable!

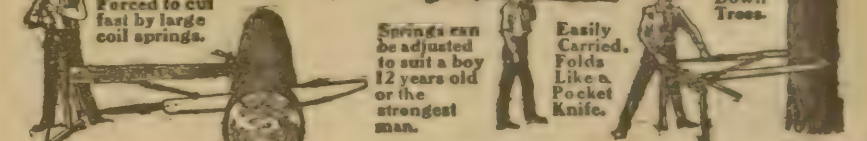
Use this Range 30 Days FREE



It's my Imperial Steel Range with 40 per cent more exclusive features than are on any other range. For instance: the ODOR HOOD, which carries all the odor out of the house and concentrates the heat where it belongs. Another exclusive feature is the STONE OVEN BOTTOM, which absorbs and stores the heat—which would otherwise go to waste, and keeps the oven at an even temperature. Still another exclusive feature is the ASH SIFTER, which enables you to sift the ashes right in the range, and does away with the disagreeable dirt and dust. The OVEN THERMOMETER measures heat as a clock measures time and shows you when the oven is at the proper degree for baking and roasting. That you may appreciate the exclusive features of the IMPERIAL, I will send you one on 30 DAYS' FREE TRIAL, Freight Prepaid, and if you don't say it's the handsomest looking, best cooker and baker of any range you ever saw, send it right back; you don't have to keep it. If you want to keep it, I will sell it to you on EASY MONTHLY PAYMENTS. My Catalogue tells you all about the exclusive features; how the IMPERIALS are made and why they do your cooking in half the time—and save half the fuel of other ranges. Write for Catalogue today. It's FREE.

H. F. TINNEMAN, Owner, IMPERIAL STEEL RANGE CO., 83 State Street, Cleveland, Ohio

9 GORDS IN 10 HOURS BY ONE MAN



With our Folding Sawing Machine. Saws any kind of timber. Instantly adjusted to cut log square on rough or level ground. Operator always stands straight. One man can saw more with it than two men can in any other way, and do it easier. Saw blades 6, 6 1/2 or 7 ft. long. Champion, Diamond or Lance Teeth, to suit your timber. GUARANTEED. If any part breaks within three years, we will send a new part without charge. Send for Free Catalogue showing latest improvements, giving testimonials for thousands. First order secure agency.

FOLDING SAWING MACHINE CO., 158-164 E. Harrison St., Chicago, Illinois.

under my pillow, that explains why I have it," and he drew out of his pajama vest pocket, a neat leather case, and drawing Gerald a little aside from the crowd, bound it up professionally. Violet, under his instructions, making bandages from two clean silk handkerchiefs. In gratitude, Gerald insisted upon bestowing upon the physician his claw hammer, which was taken, for the physician knew how hard he would be pressed, and that he must reserve his vitality.

"Thanks," he said in his pleasant manner. "I find my card case is missing, too, but today we will have to trust to the honor of each other," and then he gave them his name, one which made them open their eyes, for it ranked among the leaders of his profession, not only in San Francisco. Both told theirs, and then Gerald said gently:

"Doctor, let us help all we can. Neither of us know the fate of our nearest and dearest. We are engaged to be married," he added, for suddenly he felt that an awful fate had fallen upon the women of San Francisco, thrown many of them upon entire strangers.

"I am glad to hear it. My advice is that you marry her as soon as you find a clergyman who is unbiassed, she will need your protection. Help! Indeed you can, especially Miss Hilton, come with me," and following the almost furiously funny garb of the doctor, Gerald and Violet were soon working as never before in their happy young lives. Now and again they had an opportunity to whisper a word or two of love, and then learned to reverence their friend, the physician, who seemed possessed of a power beyond ordinary.

At last, at a time when the evening before they would have declared that this hour would have found them preparing for Rosalie's wedding, they heard her voice sobbing:

"Ireton, dear Ireton, open your eyes, dear. I am here, yes, and the Judge, too, and all our friends, our near ones, except father and Violet and Gerald. God grant that they are safe!" and Violet and Gerald rushing forward were happy to add:

"And we are, too," when Ireton opened his eyes, and asked almost weakly:

"Where is Rosalie?" and none looked as the brave girl put her arms about his neck, whispering:

"Right here, dear, did you think me lost?"

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Read the next chapter, "The Wedding of Rosalie," when other hearts are united, and lives made brighter. 15 cents sent now, and you will receive COMFORT, the best paper published for the money, until January, 1908. The price will soon be advanced.

Cure for Liquor and Tobacco.

The Kansas Anti-Liquor Society is mailing free a recipe for the cure of the liquor habit. It can be given secretly in food. Also one for the tobacco habit that can be given secretly. The only request they make is that you do not sell recipes, but give copies to friends. Add, with stamp, Kansas Anti-Liquor Soc'y, 78 Gray Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Outfit Free to Agents

Best selling Handkerchiefs, Dress Goods and Fancy Goods on the market. Quick sellers, big profits. Deal direct with a large manufacturer. Send stamp for full particulars. FREEPORT MFG. CO., 251 & 253 2d St., Brooklyn, N.Y., Dept. 60.

SONG WRITERS

Your Poems May Be Worth THE FRANKLIN OF DOLLARS Send them to us for the music. Accept no offer before reading Music, Song and Money. It is free. HAYES MUSIC CO., 39 Star Bldg., Chicago.

RAILROADING

Conductors and men \$150. Positions awaiting competent men. State age, height and weight (important). Name position preferred. RAILWAY ASSOCIATION, Room 35—37 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Boy's Hunting Rifle

FREE!

This is a genuine HAMILTON TAKE-DOWN HUNTING RIFLE. Shoots long and short as-calibre cartridges; will kill at 100 yards. It has black walnut stock, steel barrel with rifled brass inner tube, steel frame, peep sights, lever action, automatic shell extractor. Very latest model and perfect in every way. We give it free for selling only 30 packages of BLUINE at 10 cents a package. Send us your name and address. We trust you. Return \$3.00 after the sale of our BLUINE and we will send the rifle at once. Address BLUINE MANUFACTURING CO., 665 MILL STREET, CONCORD JUNCTION, MASS.

SEAMLESS ROASTER Retains all juices and flavors; removes youth of toughest fowls. No oil, no water or attention. Send for our Free Agents Outfit, Dept. 1 Household Novelty Works, 25 Randolph St., Chicago.

MUSIC LESSONS

PIANO ORGAN AND VIOLIN

25 Lessons & All Music for 10 CENTS

Send for the FIRST LESSON

GUICKERT MUSIC SCHOOL

140 SPITZER BLDG., TOLEDO, O.

FREE GOLD WATCH

Send for our Free Agents Outfit, Dept. 1 Household Novelty Works, 25 Randolph St., Chicago.

AGENTS WANTED

For Mend-a-Rip

Greatly improved. Better than ever.

Send for our Free Agents Outfit, Dept. 1 Household Novelty Works, 25 Randolph St., Chicago.

SOLO ACCORDION

FREE

Catalogs! Send 2c stamp for our superb catalog and circulars. Many new, useful household articles. STANDARD SUPPLY CO., Mt. Zion, Pa.

POST CARDS National Capital. Set of Beautiful Souvenir Cards and our Club List, 25c. You will receive cards from everywhere for exchange. LEE & CO., Dept. B, WASHINGTON, D. C.

ELECTRIC Supplies, Telephones, Novelties, Dynamos, motors, fans, batteries, lamps, bells, bulbs, books, toys. Big Catalog 4c. We undersell all! Want agents. OHIO ELECTRIC WORKS, Cleveland, Ohio.

FOR 40c. We mail Webster's Modern Dictionary and beautiful oval mirror, or old Dr. Brown's \$1.00 Book of Secrets and mirror 50c. ART NOVELTY CO., Buffalo, N. Y.

RODS The latest improved; sold under guarantee. Used for locating mines, lost treasure, etc. Cl. R. C. Add. L. A. Lowry, P. O. Box 1301-05, Denver, Colo.

2941 Hidden Name, Philadelphia, Pa. Envelope and all other kinds of stationery. Premium Articles. Sample Address of Pleasant Ohio and Pleasant Premium List. 2c stamp. OHIO CARD COMPANY, CADIZ, OHIO.

CASH FOR YOUR FUR no matter where you are. 13c per trap or bag fur write today for our new plan to make extra \$8 on fur. CORDY HIDE & FUR CO., Box 30, Corry, Pa.

SONG POEMS WANTED, also Musical Compositions. We pay Royalty, Publish and Popularize. We Compose and Arrange melody FREE of charge. GEO. JABERG MUSIC CO., 124 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

SINGING VOICE CULTURE FREE Taught by Correspondence. Send for handsome booklet on ILLINOIS CONSERVATORY, 913 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.

Farmers' Sons Wanted with knowledge of farm stock and fair education to work in an office, \$600 a month with advancement, steady employment, must be honest and reliable. Branch offices of the association are being established in each state. Apply at once, giving full particulars. THE VETERINARY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION, Dept. 12, London, Canada.

I Print My Own Cards Circulars, books, newspaper, Card Press \$5. Larger \$12. Money saver, maker. All easy, printed rules. Write factory for catalog, presses, type, paper, cards. THE PRISON CO., Meriden, Conn.

HUSTLERS WANTED \$25 to \$30 Made Weekly Distributing Circulars, packages, Over-seeing Out-Door Advertising. New Plan. Experience needed. No cash advance. MERCHANDISE OUT-DOOR ADV. CO., Chicago.

WANTED YOUNG MEN Fireman, Passenger Brakeman, Letter Carrier, Electrician, Electric Motorman, Locomotive Porter, Railway Mail Clerk, Engineering. Prepare yourself at home. Positions open in every state. Name position for sample lesson. INTER RY CORR. INST., DEPT. N, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

DO NOT SEND Any Money FOR THIS HANDSOME SIGNET RING BRACELET ROMAN GOLD FINISH

Send Nothing but Your Name and Address. We will send you, post paid, 5 large handsome Stamped Duplicates and 5 Pin Cushion Covers. Holly, Violet and Strawberry patterns, ready for embroidery. Sell them at 10c each. Send us the \$1.00 collected and we will promptly send you the beautiful Roman Gold Finish, Seamless Signet Ring Bracelet FREE. Remember We Trust You. Write today for the duplicates and cushion covers. Your success is certain, they sell at sight in every home. All business sent without initials. Our reliability is established. We refer you to any bank in this city or Editor of this paper. Thousands of young ladies have received one of our beautiful bracelets by this plan. Sterling Jewelry Co., Dept. T, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

SPECIAL CUT PRICES ON WATCHES, DIAMONDS AND JEWELRY

LADES GOLD FILLED GUARANTEED 10 YEARS \$4.75 \$6.25 \$4.20

GENUINE DIAMOND SOLID GOLD \$1.50 \$4.00 \$8.50 \$12.00 \$18.00 \$25.00 \$30.00 \$35.00 \$40.00 \$45.00 \$50.00 \$55.00 \$60.00 \$65.00 \$70.00 \$75.00 \$80.00 \$85.00 \$90.00 \$95.00 \$100.00

Plated and Solid Silver Tableware, Cut Glass, Clocks and every article of jewelry sold in large city jewelry stores for Christmas and the holidays. Write today for our free Watch and Jewelry catalog. 150-151 West Madison Street, Chicago

Comfort's League of Cousins

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 9.)

how to properly care for our sick and suffering poor, for we don't know how to do it yet, more's the pity.

Comfort's League of Cousins

For the information of those who have not been regular readers of COMFORT, and others who are becoming interested in the Cousins' League for the first time, and are ignorant of its aim and objects, the following facts will be of interest:

The League of Cousins was founded as a means of bringing the scattered members of COMFORT's immense circle of readers into one big, happy family. Its aim is to promote a feeling of kinship and relationship among all readers. It was primarily started as a society for the juvenile members of COMFORT's family, only, but those of more mature years clamored for admittance so persistently that it was deemed advisable to limit no age limit; thus all are eligible to admittance into our League, provided they conform to its rules and are animated by the child spirit.

Though the older folks are admitted, the young folks will always be the first consideration, and Uncle Charlie will write his page with a view of entertaining our young people solely.

Those who wish to join our League can do so by subscribing to COMFORT for one year or inducing some one else to subscribe, and sending us their subscription. No premiums will be given those sending in members for the League.

If you are already a subscriber you can join by renewing your subscription, or subscribing a year ahead. You can have the membership card and button sent to yourself and the COMFORT to a friend, if you already take the paper. All who join the League will receive a button and a handsome certificate of membership, also COMFORT for one year, and the privilege of having their names in the letter list.

How to become a Member

In order to become a full-fledged League member and procure a card and button, you must become a paid-in-advance COMFORT subscriber by sending fifteen cents to the subscription department, for yourself, or renew your own subscriptions now. When you do this, send five cents extra, or twenty cents in all, and say that you wish to join COMFORT's League of Cousins.

The five cents additional pays your membership fee and for the League button and membership card engraved with your own name and membership number. All previous League membership offers are hereby withdrawn and only those who strictly comply with our above offer will be admitted to membership. It costs but twenty cents to join the League, a League which promises to be the greatest society of young people on earth. Never in the world's history was so much given for so little. Never could twenty cents be invested to such advantage, and bring such splendid returns. Don't hesitate, join us at once and induce your friends to do likewise.

All those League members, who desire a list of the cousins residing in their several states, can secure the same by sending a stamped addressed envelope and five cents in stamps to Nellie Rutherford, 1442 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y., our grand secretary. Some of the lists contain hundreds of names, so our secretary must have some trifling remuneration as she is devoting the whole of her time to this work.

Shut-ins Needing Christmas Cheer

The following shut-ins need all the Christmas cheer you can possibly send them:

Ben C. Knight (54), Enfield, N. C. Ben entirely depends on those who pity the suffering for his support. He is entirely helpless, and is desperately poor. Who will be his Santa Claus? Mrs. D. Morris (34), Mt. Vernon, R. F. D., 2, Ga. Crippled for fifteen years. Send her letters, reading matter, silk and woolen pieces, and anything that will help a poor and needy woman. Edith Fishleigh (27), 159 Fourth Street, Wyandotte, Mich. Great sufferer for seven years, is raffling a mandolin, twenty-five cents a ticket, so she can get an invalid chair. Victoria Lareau, Hemingford, Quebec, Canada. Her birthday falls on Christmas day, charming little girl, does beautiful needlework. Flora Nichols (20), Wellston, Ohio, is paralyzed. Needs letters only. Mary E. Luke, Baxter, R. F. D., 3, Tenn. Wants cheery letters, will answer if postage is inclosed. Put something in your letters besides words. Thomas P. Day, Fauvel, Province Quebec, Canada. An invalid for seventeen years, great sufferer from hip disease. Mother just dead, left all alone, wants cheer and sympathy. Fanny D. Cunningham (14), Mineral Wells, Texas. Helpless, poor and lonely. Who will be her good angel? Rebecca Whitford, Finleyson, Ga. You know of this poor little cripple. Make her Christmas worth while. Fred W. Bizell (24), Newton Grove, N. C. Writes an admirable letter, has been helpless for twelve years from rheumatism. Bear him in mind. Isaac Price, Lenoir, N. C. Has been in bed thirty-eight years. Friends are trying to get him a wheel chair, so he can be wheeled out into the blessed sunshine. Will he get it? Depends on you. Myrtle Poole (23), 627 East Temple St., Washington Court House, Ohio. Myrtle is bedridden and very needy, a sweet, patient little angel, a particular pet of mine, make her forget her trouble for one day in the year. Ellen Kinney, Brockport, N. Y. Friends are trying to pay for the little home she lives in, so she may at least have shelter. Eugenia Moon, Cody, Va. Brave little sufferer. Send her all the sunshine you can. John Gordon, House of Industry, Perth, Ontario, Can. Has a broken back, sells beautiful worked slippers, shawls, etc. Send for the price list. John is an American in a Canadian poorhouse, unable to move. Cassie M. Brown (30), Alexander Place, Clinton, Ark. Helpless through an accident, desperately poor, refined, educated, writes beautifully. Wants cheery letters and good reading matter. Henry S. Bent, Turbine, Tenn. A dear, nice boy, fine writer, good Christian, helpless and needy. Please make his Christmas worth while. James Wall, Oxford, R. F. D., 4, N. C. You all know Jim, and his condition which cannot be altered, but you can do much to make him forget his sufferings, mind you do it. M. Edith Myers, Brush Valley, Pa. Fine writer. Send Santa Claus to her. Andrew Millsagle (30), Morland, N. C. Cripple from rheumatism, craves your sympathy and sunshine. Mildred Carpenter, 621 Bird St., Parkersburg, W. Va. Mildred is seven years old, and has been a cripple all her life; on the birthday of the Christ child, don't forget this little one. M. Lillian Perkins, Hemlock Creek, Lucern, Pa. Minister's widow, helpless in bed for thirteen years, poor and needy.

There's a dandy list. I shall get a report from all the shut-ins, and shall know exactly what Santa Claus brought them. Your Christmas will be all the happier if you remember these poor souls. And now from the depths of my heart, a heart that loves every one of you, I wish you a Merry, Merry Christmas. Those who want to write me real Christmas letters should get them to Augusta by December 20th, and then I am sure to have time to read them all by the 25th. I would like to hear from every one of you, and only wish I could send you each a present, but the best I can do is to

send you my love, and that you have in abundance, and look out for the turkey. Once more a Merry, Merry Christmas, and God bless you all. Lovingly yours,

Uncle Charlie.

Uncle Charlie's Poems—Sure cure for the blues. (Cloth bound 50c. Address Uncle Charlie, care COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.



A blue topaz of sky-blue color has been discovered in Rhodesia.

A recent French invention is shells filled with oil, which are intended to calm a stormy sea when fired into it.

A machine, which literally manufactures musical notes, is a recent invention. It is called a telharmonium.

A Swiss watchmaker has made a watch with a phonograph attachment that calls out the hours as they pass.

Herr Gentsch of Vienna, has produced an artificial gutta-serena from a mixture of caoutchouc and pollen resin.

Among the recent inventions is a hymnal and prayer-book, fitted with a purse in which money for the contribution can be carried.

Tantalite has found another use. Pens have been made of tantalite which are said to be harder than steel and more elastic than gold.

Dr. W. J. Goodhue, who has devoted many years to the study of leprosy, says he has discovered the germ of the disease in the mosquito and vermin.

A process for tempering gold to the hardness of steel, and in making all kinds of surgical instruments out of the hardened metal has been invented. Aluminum paper, which is practically a new article of production, is said to preserve the sweetness of butter that is wrapped in it for a very long time.

A new process of manufacturing hollow tin soldiers has been devised. Hitherto the soldiers have been cast solid, and are some sixty per cent. lighter.

Baron Von Welsbach, discoverer of the incandescent mantle, has invented a device by which when the gas tip is turned on, a shower of brilliant sparks lights the gas.

A labor-saving device in counting and wrapping coin has been constructed by Edward Van Winkle, an electrical engineer, for one of his clients who is the inventor.

A French horticulturist has discovered that roses and mignonettes cannot live together. Rose and mignonette, placed together in a vase, both wither within half an hour.

An Italian has invented a machine for printing railroad tickets as they are needed. The apparatus can print and register 400 different kinds of tickets, with station, date and fare.

A new species of rats has been discovered in South America that have phosphorescent skins, which burn with a terrifying greenish glare at night. In the daytime they look like ordinary rats.

A celebrated German specialist has recently been experimenting with ink to find which color gathers the least amount of microbes. They develop more rapidly in red than in black, violet or blue.

In Italy, an engineering feat has recently been completed in the effecting of complete drainage for a district of 400 square miles, by the cutting of a canal on which 6,000 men have been occupied since 1901.

A collar supporter for lace collars, which will hold the collar in an upright position, and not cause discomfort to the wearer, or be visible when the collar is worn, is among the latest inventions.

Recent efforts to measure the duration of flashes of lightning seem to show that it is often as brief as one-fortiethousandth part of a second. A flash lasting the fiftieth part of a second is considered about the extreme duration.

Among the recent inventions is an automatic sparring machine. It is driven by an electric motor, and can be made to rain blows as rapidly as the best boxer can receive them; or it can be operated slowly for the instruction of the novice.

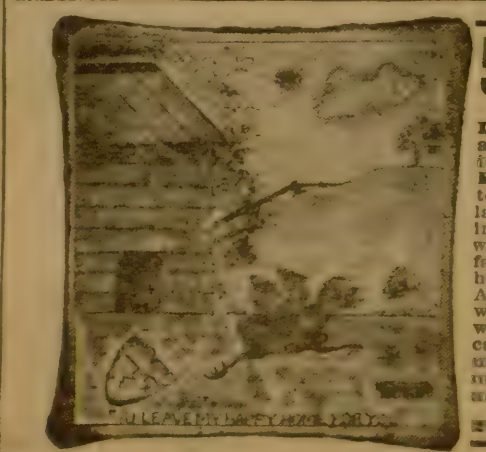
A device, by which the amount of material remaining in a bolt of ribbon can be ascertained at a glance, has been invented. The tape is marked with inches, feet, and yards, and the paper slit at regular intervals, passing the ribbon in and out through the slits. It will lessen the work of stock-taking.

ST. VITUS' DANCE. Sure Cure. Get Circular. Dr. Penner, Fredonia, N. Y.

BOY'S AIR RIFLE

32 inches Long weighs 10 lbs., elegantly finished, steel barrel, all working parts milled; walnut stock, pistol grip, peep sight; used indoors or for killing small game; shoots BB shot and darts; most accurate rifle made. Send us your name and address for only 24 pieces of jewelry to sell at rec. each, return \$2.40 when sold and we will send this rifle at once and a free supply of shot.

Address EAGLE WATCH CO., Dept. 217 East Boston, Mass.



Consumption Book

200 PAGE MEDICAL BOOK ON CONSUMPTION FREE

This valuable medical book tells in plain, simple language how Consumption can be cured in your own home. If you know of any one suffering from Consumption, Catarrh, Bronchitis, Asthma, or any throat or lung trouble, or are yourself afflicted, this book will help you to a cure. Even if you are in the advanced stage of the disease and feel there is no hope, this book will show you how others have cured themselves after all remedies they had tried failed, and they believed their case hopeless.

Write at once to the Yonkerman Consumption Cure Co., 1309 Water St., Kalamazoo, Mich., and they will gladly send you the book by return mail free and also a generous supply of the New Treatment, absolutely free, for they want every sufferer to have this wonderful cure before it is too late. Don't wait—write today. It may mean the saving of your life.

ASTHMA CURED BEFORE YOU PAY

I will send by express to any sufferer a bottle of LANE'S ASTHMA CURE. If it cures send me \$1; if it does not, don't. Give express office. D. J. LANE, Dept. C, St. Marys, Kas.

BE AN ACTOR OR ACTRESS

Best paying profession in the world. Engagements secured when qualified. Write for Free Booklet on elocution and dramatic art by correspondence. CHICAGO SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION, 841 Chicago Opera House Building, CHICAGO.

Agents--Brand New

1906-1907 Sliding Furniture Shoe. Also 30 other meritorious ladies' specialties. Quick sales, big profits. We pay you to secure new agents—men or women. FAIR MFG. CO., 5512 Fair Bldg., Racine, Wis.

SEND YOUR SONG POEMS TO ME

I will write the music and present to Big N.Y. Publishers. I made a fortune writing songs; my experience will aid you. My songs "Blue Bell" and "Way Down in My Heart" achieved world-wide fame. Write to-day for Free Booklet EDWARD MADDEN, 36 Madden Bldg., New York

BIG VALUE FOR 10 CENTS

10 Popular songs with words and music, 25 pieces of stationery, 25 Pictures of Pretty Girls, 30 New Games for young folks, 25 Pictures of the Presidents, 50 Ways to Make Money, 1 Great Joke Book, 1 Book on Love and Courtship, 1 Book on Magic, 1 Book on Letter Writing, 1 Dream Book and Fortune Teller, 1 Cook Book, 1 Baseball Book, give rules for all popular games, 100 Cards, 60 Verses for Autograph Albums. All the above by mail for 10 cents. Address: J. E. FISK, Box 55, So. Norwalk, Conn.

YOUR FORTUNE TOLD FREE

Send two-cent stamp with birth date and I will send you a pen picture of your life from the cradle to the grave. All matters of business, love, marriage and health, plainly told by the greatest Astrologer living. Patrons satisfied and satisfied. PROF. LEO AMZL, Dept. 31, BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

I Pay \$25 for the rare half dollars of 1855 \$40 for the Stellas of 1873, \$200 for 1880, \$30 for the gold dollars of 1876 and \$50 for the three dollars 1875. \$30 for dimes 1894 m. m. \$1 to \$250 each for the Territorial coins 1849 to 1861.

CERTAIN COINS

and from \$1 to \$300 for thousands of other rare coins, stamps and paper money. Send a stamp for an illustrated circular it may lead to wealth and independence. Address the most reliable coin dealer. 18 years at the present location. W. VON BERGEN, Scollay Sq., C. Boston, Mass.

FREE MAGIC LANTERN AND OUTFIT

Imported German. Mounted German. Stereoscopic, with double telescopic lenses, non-explosive lamp, fifty handsome colored pictures, including two continuous slides. This is a square lantern with patent chimney, exactly like the picture. It will give fine exhibitions, for which you can charge an admission fee, and thus earn money as well as delight your friends. Write today for only 24 pieces of jewelry to sell among the neighbors at 10 cents a package. Return our \$2.40 and we will send you the great, big lantern nearly a foot tall and half a foot through and the five bright, colored pictures, and as an Extra Premium, we will give you in addition, twenty-five Exhibition Tickets, a Show Series and Large Posters for advertising your show. You can always sell BLUINE, Address: BLUINE MFG. CO., CORCORAN BLDG., 663 MILL STREET. (The Old Reliable Firm.)

FREE

50,000 FREE Pillow Tops.

This catchy new Pillow Top, entitled "I'D LEAVE MY HAPPY HOME FOR YOU" and showing the chicken chasing a butterfly, is tinted by hand in natural fast colors on Tan Belmont cloth, size 21 x 31 inches. This pillow top is sure to please all who see it. We want every lady to have one, and also to read our interesting lady's magazine, Popular Fashions, which contains the best serial and short stories, fancy work, household hints, fashion, toilet and health talks. We guarantee you will like both. Anyway, we want you to become acquainted with our fine illustrated magazine and so we will send you one of these very pretty and catchy pillow tops free by mail if you will send us only 15 cents for a full trial subscription to our magazine. The 15 cents pays for magazine and we give you the Pillow Top Free. Send today. Popular Fashions Magazine, Dept. 66, 291-3 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

Manners and Looks

"Virtue itself offends when coupled with forbidding manners."—Bishop Middleton.

In order to meet the demand for information made by COMFORT readers on the kindred subjects of Etiquette and Personal Appearance, this column will be devoted to them, and all questions will be answered, but no inquirer shall ask more than two questions each month. We would suggest to readers to cut this column out and paste it in a scrap book. Address letters to Etiquette Editor, COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Blue Eyes, Amazonia, Mo.—You may ask the young man to call wherever you see him, if the opportunity is favorable. He should respond to your fondness for him by asking you if he might call.

Undecided, Malmo, Minn.—A girl at a party or dance without an escort, or a chaperon, is apt to be neglected and become a wallflower. Better stay at home than be that. Small parties where all are friends don't call for escorts, but dances do. (2) Eighteen, as a rule, is too young to marry, but there are exceptions to the rule. As you are supporting yourself, and have an opportunity to marry a good man who wants to give you his home to reside over, it would be quite proper for you to marry.

Julia, Arago, Minn.—Wear your hair in the most becoming fashion, no matter what the prevailing mode may be. (2) Long kimono are not worn all day except by women who do not like to exert themselves to look spick and span. (3) White tulle will make a very becoming dress for a state occasion, but lighter material is better for simple affairs.

Sunshine, Petaluma, Cal.—You must eat simple food and no grease, to remove one cause of pimples. Take plenty of exercise in the open air, and let the sun shine on you. Take as long breaths as you can, and plenty of them. Keep the skin clean with hot water and pure soap. At night apply this cleansing cream: Lanoline, one and a quarter ounces; almond oil, same; sulphur precipitate, same; oxide of zinc, five drams; violet extract, one dram; orange flower water, four ounces; almond oil, four ounces; white wax, two ounces. Melt the wax in a double boiler, then add the oil, and before it cools put in the elderflower water, and beat until cold. Wipe off the cream thoroughly, bathe with hot water, and apply this lotion: precipitate of sulphur, one dram; spirits of camphor, one dram; glycerine, one dram; rose water, four ounces.

Brown Eyes, Bellair, Fla.—Yes, it makes her common. (3) Don't mention love to a man until he mentions it to you, and tells you he loves you. (3) It is quite proper.

Rosebud, Buckhead, Okla.—It is difficult to reduce flesh, except by the most careful diet, eating no fats, no sweets, and only lean meat. Take vigorous exercise to convert the fat into muscle.

Red Top, Rockland, Pa.—See answer to Rosebud, above. (2) Unless your red hair is not red, you had better set try to doctor it. Red hair is really beautiful, and should make any woman proud to have it.

Skidoe, Greenup, Ill.—It is proper to give the man a Christmas present even though he does not give you one. But don't give it to him unless you know it will be acceptable from you.

J. McC., Jeffersonville, Ind.—You had better get such a formula from a druggist with advice how to use it as it is dangerous, and may result in permanent injury, unless you know exactly how to apply it.

Black-eyed Beauty, Jamestown, N. Dak.—See answer above to "Rosebud."

Gray Eyes, Peck, Idaho.—The following astringent is recommended by those who have tried it: Aristol, two grams; white vasoline, thirty grams; essence of peppermint, ten drops. Rub with this very gently each night, and cover with a compress wet with the following: Alum, two grains; acetate of lead, thirty grains; distilled water, four hundred grains. Cover the compresses with oiled silk, and keep on for twelve hours. It will require several months of treatment.

Gray Eyes, Sheridan, Ind.—This eyebrow tonic is said to be good to make the eyebrows heavy: Tincture of rosemary, five grams; tincture of cantharides, one gram; eau de cologne, fifty grams; spirits of camphor, fifty grams. An eyelash extender is made as follows: Sulphate of quinine five grains; sweet almond oil, one ounce. This is to be applied with a sable brush. We question very much whether it will make your lashes long and curly.

Blue Eyes, Shelby, Ohio.—You are too young to be accepting the attention of young men, unless you are out of school, and have nothing else to do.

Twin Sister, Oland, Ala.—As far as years are concerned a man nineteen years older than the woman he marries is quite young enough, but the man should be at least fifty years old. A man of thirty-three should not marry a girl of fourteen. If you and the man are thoroughly congenial and he is young for his age, you might take the risk.

Rosa, Lane Grove, Kans.—The lady may do as she pleases about removing coat and hat when she is married at a judge's office, or a parsonage. Rules of etiquette do not apply under such circumstances.

Ethel, Charlevoix, Mich.—At seventeen you can easily wait for three or four years to see how the young man will turn out. Don't be in such a hurry to get into trouble.

Black Eyes, Ramona, Kans.—You might make yourself a blebby by using peroxide of hydrogen, but you would be much more sensible and true to leave your hair as the Lord gave it to you.

L. B., Butte, Mont.—We think that you at twenty and he at thirty-seven are not too far apart in age to be as happy as most married people, if you are congenial.

Trouble, Gordon, Pa.—Yours is only a lovers' quarrel, and you will have to work your own way out of it. We hardly think either of your hearts will break if you never become good friends as you used to be. You didn't treat him fairly, though being a woman you may have some privileges that men don't always like.

M. J. Livingstone, Mont.—Curly hair being natural you cannot make it straight. (2) It is not proper to whisper in company unless you can do so when you are not observed. (3) Lemon juice will remove berry stains. They will yield somewhat to hot water and soap, and time will remove them in a few days.

Rocky Mountain Girl, Pinecreek, Mont.—It is not good form for a man to call a girl by her first name until they become well acquainted and she gives him permission. (2) Try this on falling hair: Distilled witch-hazel, five ounces; corrosive sublimate, ten grains. (3) You can get a better tooth powder at the drug store than you can possibly compound yourself.

Blue Eyes, San Luis, Cal.—Under the circumstances you may go to him to be married, though he might come to you, and you could get married quietly and return to his home. If you go to him, you should take a chaperon with you.

DON'T NEGLECT CATARRH



CATARRH SPECIALIST SPROULE
Who Will Give Free Advice on
Curing Catarrh to All Who Ask For It.

Take it in hand at once! Drive it out of your system before it ruins your health—your happiness—your very life itself.

Don't be blind to its dangers, because it works so quietly. Catarrh wrecks more lives than all the other diseases put together—it leads on every year to thousands upon thousands of deaths.

Are you making that common, dangerous mistake of thinking Catarrh a trifling ailment? Are you fooling yourself with the idea it's only a stubborn, obstinate head-cold that in time will "cure itself"?

Don't deceive yourself any longer! Catarrh can't cure itself. While you heedlessly neglect it, you're fast becoming a hawking, spitting, foul-breathed nuisance—an object of disgust to everyone you meet. Worse still—you're allowing Catarrh to get down to your lungs.

Once Catarrh settles on the lungs it's no longer Catarrh—it's Consumption. Consumption often results from neglected Catarrh, and great numbers of people die every year just because they've neglected Catarrh.

CURE YOUR CATARRH NOW—don't let it run on another day. Write to me at once and let me give you really helpful and valuable

MEDICAL ADVICE FREE

on just how to cure Catarrh. It shall not cost you a cent, and it's bound to be of wonderful aid to you.

Let me show you what I'll do for you entirely without charge. For twenty-one years I've been studying and curing Catarrh. Now I offer you, without any expense whatever, free consultation and advice on curing your trouble—the benefit of my wide knowledge and beneficial discoveries.

Don't let this chance go by—accept my assistance today! It's promised in genuine sincerity and friendliness. People all over North America, who've already received my advice, gladly testify to what it has done for them. I'll cheerfully send you names and addresses of those who have sought my aid. Now they are cured of Catarrh as they willingly bear witness.

Learn at once how Catarrh can be cured—thoroughly and successfully.

Simply answer my questions yes or no, write your name and address plainly on the dotted lines, cut out the free medical advice coupon and mail it to me without delay. Address **Catarrh Specialist Sproule**, (Graduate in Medicine and Surgery, Dublin University, Ireland, formerly Surgeon British Royal Mail Naval Service), 233 Trade Building, Boston. Don't waste any time—delays are dangerous. Do it NOW.

CUT OUT THIS COUPON

It entitles readers of this paper to free medical advice on curing Catarrh.

Is your throat raw?
Do you sneeze often?
Is your breath foul?
Are your eyes watery?
Do you take cold easily?
Is your nose stopped up?
Do you have to spit often?
Do crusts form in the nose?
Are you worse in damp weather?
Do you blow your nose a good deal?
Does your mouth taste bad mornings?
Do you have a dull feeling in your head?
Do you have to clear your throat oftentimes?
Is there a tickling sensation in your throat?
Do you have a discharge from your nose?
Does the mucus drop in back of throat?

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

READ THESE TESTIMONIALS.

MRS. MARIA VAN ALSTINE, 102 Pioneer St., Cooperstown, N. Y.
Mrs. Van Alstine writes: "I have steadily improved since using your remedies, and can say there is no more trouble with Catarrh, no more noises in my head to trouble me at night and my hearing is entirely cured. I have a new lease of life at the good old age of seventy-two. Your treatment is wonderful."

MARR Y-WEALTH—BEAUTY. Marriage Directory FREE TO ALL. Pay when married. Entirely new plan. Send no money for particulars. Select Club, Dept. 15, Tekonsha, Mich.

MRS. CARRIE B. RICE, Box 156, R. No. 2, Huntington, Ind.
Mrs. Rice writes: "I had catarrh so bad my head never was clear, but since taking your treatment I can breathe through my nose without any trouble. I don't have headaches any more. I feel as if I had a new head. I will tell others that if they will follow your advice you will do as you say for them."

MARRY RICH Big List of Descriptions Standard Cor. Club, 108 Avery Ave., Chicago.
MARRY Photos and addresses of rich and handsome people who want to marry. sent free, sealed. Write to day.
THE PILOT, Dept. 19 188 N. Main Ave., Chicago, Ill.
ASTHMA Instant relief & positive cure. Sample mailed free to any sufferer. "Physician" Box 56, Augusta, Maine.

YOUR FORTUNE TOLD FREE.



MRS. LUCILE AINSLEE

Send me your name and date of birth with a 2-cent stamp, and I will send you a horoscope of your life from the cradle to the grave, absolutely free of cost. I can tell you just what to do to become happy, and can so lay the future before you, that you will bless the day you first wrote to me.

When you look around among your acquaintances and can see those who are successful both in family matters and in business and money affairs, who you know are no smarter than you are yourself, don't you often think well "That's their luck," but I have had bad luck you say to yourself, now let me tell you something and there is no question about it, they are successful because they have been advised by some competent astrologer. This you can put down as certain.

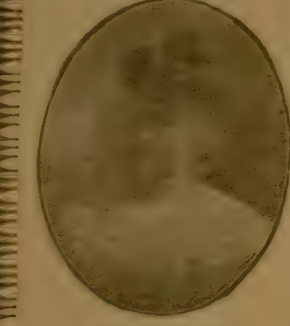
Read what a few of my Patrons say:

I followed the advice you gave me, and everything has turned out grandly. Charley and I are now married, and in our happiness we pray that you may live long to continue in your grand and noble calling. **NELLIE ARMSTRONG.**

Your wonderful power is beyond my understanding. You not only told me about affairs that I thought no one knew anything about, but all you predicted has come true. **MRS. LUCILE AINSLEE.**

I bless the day when I wrote to you—it was the turning point in my life—both in family and money matters. **HIRAM GUNTHER.**

Following your advice about becoming an actress, I am now on the road to fame and fortune. My last season was a complete success, and I now have many flattering offers from several managers, and just to think when I first wrote to you, I was only a poor country girl with no future. I owe it all to you, dear **GRACE KARINTH.**



NELLIE ARMSTRONG

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, ss. COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD, ss. Bridgeport, July 15, 1905. I do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copies of photographs and testimonials with the original photographs and testimonials and that the same are correct transcripts thereof. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal. **J. D. THOMAS, Jr.**

Remember I — you this horoscope absolutely FREE. Don't hesitate a moment, but write at once and I will prove to you just what I say. I have made thousands happy and prosperous and can do the same for you.

Simply send me your name and birth date with a 2-cent postage stamp, and I will do the rest. Shakespeare said: The stars above us govern our conditions. Why should you doubt? Send at once and learn what the stars have to tell you.

Address **PROF. LEO AMZI**, Dept. A. 6, Bridgeport, Conn.



Comfort's Information Bureau

Under this heading all questions by COMFORT readers on subjects not related to the special departments elsewhere in the paper will be answered, as far as may be. COMFORT readers are advised to read carefully the advertisement in this paper, as they will often find in them what they seek through their questions in this column. They will thus save time, labor and postage. Letters reaching this office after the 25th of the month cannot be answered in the issue of the following month.

G. R., Bluffton, Ind.—We do not recognize the magazine by your description and cannot give you its name. (2) The fate of the spy depends upon what the officer in command thinks about it. The law is not so well defined that a court martial must be very particular.

If A. D. Y. of Lloydsville, O., will write to Elizabeth Osborne, Calla, O., he may hear of something to his advantage in the matter of photo-engraving.

R. Hekeler, Peterson, N. H., would like to hear from parties having goats for sale.

Mrs. A. J. T., Idaho Falls, Idaho.—We do not know how responsible they are. (2) Don't have a song published unless you can have it done on royalty, no matter what the firm is, from the highest to the lowest.

J. T., Carden Bottom, Ark.—We think you will not find tax assessors' duties set forth in the constitution of your State. However, you are on the ground and might read up on the Arkansas constitution. Otherwise, ask the sheriff of your county.

O. B., Beardstown, Ill.—Museums do not buy old relics unless they can see them. They are usually in the market to buy what they want, if some philanthropic person will not donate it. Write to Field Museum, Chicago.

B. S., Enderbury, Oregon.—The best publisher is the one who will buy your stories. The publisher determines the price which runs from \$2 a thousand words to \$300. There are hundreds of publishers looking for good stories, but they must be very good stories, better than you can write, we fancy.

B. A. H., Rosie, Ark.—Write to Brentano, New York City.

Reader, Guilford, Miss.—There have been various reports of premiums for bottles that cannot be used again, but we think they were ever very substantial. If you have such a bottle, you will have no trouble getting all the money for it you want. We do not know about the constituents of the beverage you ask about. It is a trade secret.

E. M. G., Jacksonville Mo.—De Lesseps was the engineer-in-chief of the Panama Canal under French authority. For detailed information write to Panama Canal Commission, Washington, D. C.

P. G. L., Dixon, Mo.—Write to the Simmons Barge Hardware Co., St. Louis, Mo.

M. M., Durango, Col.—William Penn, the son of Admiral Penn, was born in England, and, though an aristocrat by birth, became converted to Quakerism at college and was an extremist. His father, angered at him, sent him to travel in order to free him from the influence. In the course of his travels he was in Ireland, where he met again, the Quaker who had converted him, and he took it up again, more vigorously than ever. He was imprisoned in Ireland for his opinions. He made friends, however, even among his enemies, by his honesty and firmness, with great amiability of temper, and at last received concessions of land in America, called Pennsylvania, in honor of his father, a friend of the Duke of York and King George. Haven't you an encyclopedia in Durango, where you could find detailed history of Penn?

Mrs. T. H. B., Central Lake, Mich.—Why do you wish to waste time and postage writing to rich people? We will not give you the address.

Thelma, Covert, Kans.—Send to the editors of any or all of the magazines. They buy short stories, if they are good.

T. M., Winchester, Wash.—Apply to Commissioner of Patents, Washington, D. C., for instructions how to proceed to secure a patent.

C. H. B., Bangor, Me.—Write to Brentano, New York City. They will tell you the best on the subject, and will give you the price. Be sure to ask what the price will be.

A. L. G., Dunnegan, Mo.—Unless the hint is of some peculiar and useful quality, there is nothing in it. Write to your State Geologist at Jefferson City.

D. L. G., Ethel, Mo.—You could get it from any bookseller in St. Louis, and cheaper at a second-hand place than elsewhere. We have no idea what the price would be, but nothing extravagant, as it is not rare.

Bookworm, Waldo, O.—We believe the publishers are Street & Smith, New York City. The number of books will depend upon how many stories are in a volume. Inquire of the same firm as to the other book you ask about.

Mrs. Charles Adams, 1850 State St., Salt Lake City, Utah, would like to have enough balsam poplar, or sweet grass, to fill a sofa pillow. Can any COMFORT reader accommodate her?

F. H. S., Beasley, Texas.—We have no means of knowing, or getting such information. The Mayor of Boston might give you some hints.

C. J. H., Morrisville, Vt.—You can get the book from any bookseller in Boston, or from your own town bookstore, if you have one. It ranges in price from about ten cents up, according to binding.

Basket, Pruthurst, Ala.—Whether it would pay or not could only be determined by your making inquiry as to what sale might be expected. Basket quantities, that unless you could turn out something unique and original, or beautiful, there would not be much money in it. You might build up a small local trade. Ask your storekeepers if they will handle your goods.

M. M., Avenel, N. J.—We do not know the address of the B-W P. A., but we fancy it would be a good thing for a lot of people who pay money to find out what they should have known without cost. (2) Write to G. B. Calman, 42 East 23rd St., N. Y. City. Also inquire of him about extracting color from stamps. (3) There is a time limit, we suppose, but it varies in different states. Ask at your nearest bank. (4) Bad circulation is the cause. See a physician.

Qui Vive, Santa Rosa, Cal.—You can get copyright on music by applying to Copyright Division, Congressional Library, Washington, D. C. Ask for instructions and you will receive all that you require. (2) A drawing enlarged from another cannot be honestly sold. Drawings must be in ink, and they must be original.

BED-WETTING CURED
SAMPLE FREE. Dr. E. W. Fink, Box 124, Newburgh, N. Y.

PILES Absolutely cured. Never to return. A Boon to Sufferers. Acts like Magic. Trial box MAILED FREE. Address, Dr. E. M. Betot, Box 978, Augusta, Me.

One Way of Wooing

By Stanhope Guardian

WITH trembling fingers Mazie opened the letter, glanced at its beginning, then ran her eyes down the two closely written pages, her face growing whiter and whiter each minute.

"Darling Mazie," the letter began. "By this time you have heard of Fred Charleston's marriage, and I expect you are rejoicing to get rid of so constant an adorer. Although I confess I was surprised to hear of his marriage. I thought he was your private property, but then men will do such strange things at times, and the girl is awfully rich, and in these days men care more for money than anything else."

"If I were you, I'd cultivate the new lady, for if she is rich, she might help you along in society. Dear Mazie, I do hope that this is not news to you, for I wouldn't hurt you for anything, but I thought you ought to know. I believe it is all a secret. What do you think?"

"If I can do anything, let me know. If he has thrown you down, he and his wife ought to be blacklisted."

"As ever, your devoted friend,

"Gertie Wingfield."

"It is terrible," poor little Mazie sobbed, the tears running down her face and upon the letter.

"Gertie knows that I knew nothing about it, and I'd like to kill her," with a burst of anger. "Fred was mine, mine, until that awful woman caught him, but who is she?" and her eager eyes searched the letter.

"She didn't tell me, but I'll find out," and the red lips closed tightly.

No wonder she was angry. For over a year Fred Charleston had been her shadow, devoted to her, and while there was no regular engagement between them, she had certainly expected to be his wife. To be sure she had been a little coquettish, that she knew, drawing back whenever Fred had been serious, and now she supposed she could not complain when he had chosen a wife.

"Still he knew I loved him," she sobbed, then stopped.

"Did he know? I never really let him know for certain," she thought, and then sobbed again as she thought of the bright, intelligent young face she had grown to love so dearly.

"Why, I never thought of Fred leaving me," she told herself, as she sat, alternately sobbing, and reading the letter.

"Oh, if I only had my chance again," she cried at last, springing to her feet, and confronting Fred.

"Why are you here?" she stammered, realizing that her face was tearstained, and that he had no right to seek her now that he was a married man.

Evidently the young man did not notice any signs of discomfiture, for he said cheerily: "Well, going to the picnic?"

All the anger which had been welling up in her heart burst out, and she said angrily: "What business is it of yours?"

The young man smiled easily as he returned with the laugh she knew and loved so well: "None, except that I intend to take you, that's all, my dear Mazie."

Her face blazing with indignation, she stamped her little foot, saying: "And do you think I will go with your wife?"

"You have mixed your prepositions slightly, dearest. I do not expect you to go with, but I would love to have you as my wife."

Mazie paused to look at him. There was no expression of indignation, of confusion on his face, only of a great hope.

"I don't understand," she said slowly, two more tears rolling down her face. How dear he was now when she believed him lost forever!

"Neither do I. Oh, I say, Mazie, dear, don't cry," and he sprang forward, his arms outstretched.

"Keep away," she cried, shrinking back, for she was terribly afraid that she would yield to the temptation, she did love him so.

"Mazie, dear, tell me, what makes you cry and act so strange?" he asked gently.

"You have no right to be here."

"I suppose I haven't any real right, but give it to me, dear, for you know I love you very dearly," he said quite simply.

Mazie's face took on a horrified expression, and she said abruptly:

"I thought you were a man of honor!"

"I am."

"You are not, to come here and talk this way to me."

"And why is that dishonorable? I love you."

"Hush, Fred, hush!"

"I tell you I love you, and I want to marry you above everything else in the world," and the earnest young face was flushed.

"Fred, Fred, how can you?" wailed the young girl, her face now buried in her hands.

"Mazie, explain. I love you, you know that. I want to marry you, you ought to have known that long ago. Now what is there wrong about that? Why do you cry and call me names?" and his voice was earnest enough to convince anyone, and no wonder Mazie thrust Gertie's letter into his hand. The young man read it through from one end to the other, then asked slowly:

"Could you believe it?"

"It isn't true then, Fred, oh, tell me?"

"Mazie!" was all he said, but it was enough, for with a perfect storm of sobs, she threw herself into the waiting arms, and some of the agony left her. As soon as she was able to speak, she said brokenly:

"It nearly killed me, Fred."

"And you could believe such a thing of me?" he asked again.

"But it was so plausible, Fred."

"I know," he said, frowning as he glanced at the cruel letter, then he started, and said eagerly:

"Mazie, it was a cruel jest. My cousin, Fred Charleston, was married last week, you remember I went to the wedding in Chicago, a thousand miles from here. Gertie has played on that in writing you this way."

"I see," she said slowly, then she asked in a slightly changed tone:

"Why should she want to injure you to me in that way?"

The young man's face flushed slightly, before he said quite honestly:

"I'll tell you, dear, although it sounds a little caddish to say anything, once I paid her some attention, and she wanted to marry me, this is her revenge."

Mazie studied a moment, then asked slowly: "You didn't give her any reason to think you were in earnest?"

"I give you my word of honor," was the straight reply.

"And you are free in every way to ask me to be your wife?"

"Absolutely."

"Well," she said slowly.

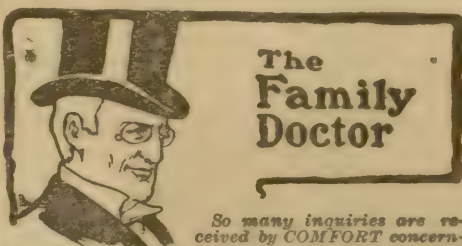
"What is your reply, darling?" he asked, bending over her.

"You haven't asked me anything," she said, dimpling and blushing.

"You little tease, then will you marry me, sweetheart, and make me happy ever afterwards?" and there could be no doubt as to his sincerity.

Without any hesitation, having learned her own heart, Mazie lifted her great blue eyes to his, replying:

"Yes, dear," and she has never learned that Fred had Gertie write the letter she did, so as to force the little coquette to decide.



So many inquiries are received by COMFORT concerning the health of the family that a column will be devoted to answering them. The remedies and advice here given are intended only for simple cases; serious cases should be referred to physicians, not to us. COMFORT readers are advised to read carefully the advertisements in this paper, as they will often find in them what they seek through their questions in this column. They will thus save time, labor and postage. Address The Family Doctor, Comfort, Augusta, Maine.

N. B. M., Covington, Ky.—Better see a doctor about your being sleepy all the time. You give no symptoms, and we do not know what might be the cause. In any event, unless you wake up pretty soon, you will be so the doctors will have to come to see you.

A. A., Independence, Ia.—We do not think you will get much benefit for your rheumatism from sassafras tea. Wintergreen tea might be of advantage.

Comfort Reader, Florence, Neb.—Ordinary depilatories will not kill superfluous hair. Their effect is only temporary. As far as we know there is nothing to remove superfluous hair permanently except treatment by specialists, which is very expensive. So expensive, in fact, that unless you are rich you could not afford it.

Brown Eyes, Rockwood, Tenn.—Epileptic fits are sometimes curable by specialists, but as a rule, epilepsy is considered to be incurable. You can only receive proper treatment from a physician who can see you and study your condition.

M. F. H., Negley, O.—How do you know your heart trouble is not from indigestion? Has any physician told you so? If you have real heart disease you can get no help from newspaper treatment.

E. R., Ward, S. D.—There is no way to remove the hair from your face except by the use of depilatories which are not permanent in their effects. A depilatory may be made as follows: Orpiment, one part; starch and quicklime, each, ten parts. Powder the orpiment thoroughly, mix with the starch and lime. Make a portion into paste with water, when you wish to use it. Apply it on the hairy parts and let it remain a few minutes, four to six, then remove with a dull knife, wash in hot water and apply cold cream.

Blue Bell, Arkdale, Wis.—Lavender water is a preparation made from leaves and flowers of lavender, with water and spirits. Distilled water is water boiled and the vapor condensed. You can get marjoram of ammonia at any drug store. A dram is sixty grains, and a grain is one-seventieth of a pound avoirdupois.

D. A. A., Richfield, N. Y.—You can reduce your size by vigorous exercise, and by eating only lean meats, no sweets or fat, and drinking very little water. Some obesity medicines are good and some are not, and you can only find out which are good by risking your health trying. (2) A so-called liquid powder for the face is made of zinc oxide, half ounce; glycerine, two ounces; rose water, two ounces. Shake the bottle, and apply with a sponge. We think, however, that some simple powder is preferable.

If "Distressed, Mozart, Mo." making inquiry in this column some time ago, will write to Mrs. Lydia Roberts, 4301 Cass St., Denver, Col., he may find the remedy he is looking for.

M. A. Y., Oak Park, Ill.—We recommend that you go into Chicago, and subject your case to the physicians at any of the large hospitals. There you will get the very best advice and treatment, and at no cost if you are unable to pay.

Distressed Patty, Tracy, Minn.—The red face seems to be natural, and to remedy it will require treatment by a specialist in skin diseases, although it may be that a course of dieting and proper exercise might be of some avail. Have you ever consulted a physician? If not, why not?

ASTHMA CURED
SCHIFFMANN'S ASTHMA CURE
 Instantly relieves the most violent attack and insures comfortable sleep. SO WASTEFUL FOR RESISTANCE. Breathe easily by inhalation, its action is immediate, direct and certain, and a cure is the result in all curable cases. A single trial convinces the most skeptical. Price, 50c, and \$1.00 of any druggist, or by mail. Samples Free for stamp.
 DR. R. SCHIFFMANN, St. Paul, Minn.

FREE GOLD WATCH
 This watch has a SOLID GOLD CASE and a SOLID GOLD MOVEMENT. Fully warranted to keep correct time equal to any other watch. GUARANTEED 25 YEARS. We give it FREE to those who will send us a 3x5 inch photograph of themselves, and a 3x5 inch photograph of their home, and a 3x5 inch photograph of their family. When sent we will send you a gold watch. No money needed. Write to us at once. EAGLE JEWELRY CO., DEPT. 415 CHICAGO, ILL.

BIG MAIL
 IF YOU WANT TO RECEIVE Lots of Letters, Papers, Magazines, etc., send us 10c. and we will put your name on our list. We will send you a 3x5 inch photograph of yourself, and a 3x5 inch photograph of your home, and a 3x5 inch photograph of your family. When sent we will send you a gold watch. No money needed. Write to us at once. EAGLE JEWELRY CO., DEPT. 415 CHICAGO, ILL.

CURE CANCER

My Mild Combination Treatment is not a NEW Remedy. It has the Experience of Years Back of it.

I have spent my entire professional life in the treatment of Cancer. I have so perfected my Mild Combination Treatment that it is free from pain. It quickly destroys the deadly Cancerous growth and at the same time eliminates it from the system, thus preventing a return of the disease.

My Mild Combination Treatment has removed Cancer from the list of deadly fatal diseases and placed it among the curable. This is especially gratifying when it is known that cancer is increasing at an alarming rate, the disease having quadrupled itself in the last 40 years, statistics showing that it alone causes 100,000 deaths yearly in the United States.

THE KNIFE DOES NOT CURE.

Any doctor who uses a surgeon's knife in an attempt to cure Cancer is performing an act little short of criminal. The patient suffers untold agony, and after a short time finds himself in worse condition than before the knife was used.

Operations are not only unnecessary in giving relief for Cancer, but they produce most serious after-effects. It is utterly impossible to know when all the diseased cells have been removed for the reason that the blood flowing from the fresh wound prevents the surgeon from determining the result of the operation. If you value your life, avoid the knife.

PAINFUL TREATMENT UNNECESSARY

There is no necessity for the patient, already weak from suffering, enduring the intense pain caused by the application of caustics, burning plasters, fiery poisons, etc. I have cured many hundreds of the most advanced cases of Cancer by my Mild Combination Treatment without giving the patient pain or inconvenience.



CURED CANCER ON NOSE AND HEAD
 I had a very bad Cancer on my nose, and nothing seemed to help me. X-Ray treatment only made me worse. Three weeks of your treatment cured me. My only regret is lack of words to express my heart-felt thanks. Skin is now soft and smooth. I hope all cancer sufferers will read this and apply to matter what you have said, and you, Mrs. Blenhoof, of whom you treated, is well.
 H. W. W. BELL, Crete, Neb.

CANCER OF BREAST, FOUR YEARS STANDING, CURED IN A FEW WEEKS
 I inform you, with great pleasure, that I am now cured of a very bad Cancer in the Breast of four years standing. Four doctors, two of them specialists, gave me no relief and I was badly disfigured. I tried your Mild Combination Treatment and it did what you claim. I know you can cure Cancer for you cured my mother also. Mrs. C. W. SMITH, Yates Center, Kan.

CANCER OF STOMACH CURED
 After four doctors had given up my wife, who had cancer of the stomach, I immediately sent for your treatment. You cured her, and now, after nine months, she is as well as a fish in water. I would advise all sufferers from cancer to write you. You can certainly cure this dreaded disease.
 O. K. KIND AND WIFE, Holstein, Iowa.

CANCER OF THE LOWER LIP CURED IN A FEW DAYS
 I suffered two years from cancer of lower lip. Tried everything. You cured me. I was discouraged for a long time, but when you cured Mr. Donnell, our postmaster, I decided, our postmaster, you have had—no you could cure me. You undoubtedly know your business. My advice to sufferers is to not wait, but commence your treatment at once.
 J. M. RATHMEL, Waverly, Kans.

YOU CAN BE CURED AT HOME

I have so perfected my Mild Combination Treatment that patients may use it at their home with as good results as though it were applied at my offices. I will gladly furnish to every sufferer positive and indisputable proofs that my treatment does cure Cancer. I will furnish ample evidence of my integrity, honesty and financial and professional ability. No matter how serious your case may be—no matter how many operations you have had—no matter what treatments you have tried—write for my book, "Cancer and Its Cure." It will cost you nothing and will tell you how you can be cured at home. Address,

DR. O. A. JOHNSON, 1233 Grand 333 Kansas City, Mo.

Have you a friend suffering from Cancer? Do him a favor he'll never forget by sending him this ad.

PILE Instant relief, final cure in a few days and never returns; no pain, no cure. Address J. H. REEVES, Box 606, New York, N.Y.

GALL STONES OR LIVER DISEASE. Write me all about it. Will tell of a cure FREE. Address R. COVET, 385 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago, Ill.

MAGIC NEEDLES & RODS for treasure hunters. Guaranteed the best made. A very interesting book free for 3 cent stamp. Gem Novelty Co., Palmyra, Pa.

KIDNEY Diseases Cured by My New System. Examination, Opinion and Book Free. DR. J. F. SHAFER, Kidney Specialist, 31 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WRITE Words FOR A Song And we will write the music and present to BIG N.Y. Publishers. A HIT will make you RICH. Send now for Free Booklet. Metropolitan Music Co., 730 St. James Bldg., New York

YOUR FORTUNE TOLD FREE. Send 2c. stamp and birth date and I will send you a pen picture of your life from birth to death. MADAM TOGA, Dept. 11, Fairfield, Conn.

OLD SORES CURED Allen's Ulcerative Salve cures Ulcers, Burns, Scalds, Erysipelas, Etc., etc. Guaranteed. Ulcers, Mercurochrome, White Swelling, Milk Leg, Fever, Bores, all old sores. Absolutely no failure. By mail 50c. J. F. ALLEN, Dept. 15 St. Paul, Minn.

ECZEMA Can Be Cured My mild, soothing, guaranteed cure does it and FREE SAMPLE proves it. Stops the itching and cures to stay. WRITE NOW—TODAY. DR. J. CANNADAY, Sedalia, Mo.

150 MAGIC TRICKS 10c 100 magic tricks will amaze you by return mail. 10c. Single tricks with cards, ribbons, rings, etc., all as given. We will send you a 3x5 inch photograph of yourself, and a 3x5 inch photograph of your home, and a 3x5 inch photograph of your family. When sent we will send you a gold watch. No money needed. Write to us at once. EAGLE JEWELRY CO., DEPT. 415 CHICAGO, ILL.

COMPLETE HOLY BIBLE
 After repeated requests from our thousands of readers and club workers, we are prepared to furnish a COMPLETE HOLY BIBLE in a smaller size than our regular Family Bible. The new offering is indeed a perfect charm, a thoroughly complete Bible, consisting of over 500 pages, with nine colored maps, soft binding, half padded, round corners, finished with red edges, in 5c and a half inches long, three and a half inches wide and nearly an inch thick, weighing half a pound. It is a thorough Bible with full and complete books of the old and new testaments. For Sunday School workers, teachers and students, or for a convenient new Bible, this is an unequalled opportunity to secure a big little Bible that will please. Hypocrite-operating with a Bible maker and a bindery, we were enabled to dictate terms and agreed to purchase an enormous quantity during the next year if a low price would be made, in order that we might give our hosts of friends and readers at least one grand opportunity to procure one or more Bibles for their own use or as gifts, knowing well enough that we shall receive many second orders from our first purchasers. Modern machinery and skilled workmen produce these Bibles in quantities made in the highest order of workmanship. Each and every Bible is sent with a guarantee that it is perfect in each and every detail, and what will please you most is that they are bound and finished. The soft padded covers are the same as in FULL MOROCCO BIBLES costing \$10.00 each. Please do not send for this Bible expecting to receive a great, big book by express; this small Bible is for the same purpose, but is more convenient to carry about. Knowing we shall receive second orders from those who send for one of these Bibles, we are making a specially attractive introduction proposition below.

OUR OFFER. We will send you one of these Holy Bibles as a free premium gift for only 5c. Please do not send for this Bible expecting to receive a great, big book by express; this small Bible is for the same purpose, but is more convenient to carry about. Knowing we shall receive second orders from those who send for one of these Bibles, we are making a specially attractive introduction proposition below.

yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15 cents each, delivered postpaid to your home. Address:

FREE Nickel plated BUTTIN BADGE. Just send 1c. on your card and you can have in ten days a Gold Nickel Tooth. Nickel every body (1c. any tooth. SENT FREE to thousands of our Big Nickel Catalogue of 1000 Trials. Write. Send as the stamp for postage. STAR CO., 117 Dearborn St., CHICAGO

A BEAUtiful neck, face and arms. Don't pay 50c. but send 10c. for sealed package to make your skin soft and white and cure pimples, freckles, moths, black head, wrinkles, etc. A perfect skin and food powder combined. Warranted absolutely pure. TOILET COMPOUND CO. Box 1927, Boston, Mass.

FREE! FREE! FREE! Beautiful A Pair of Lace Curtains. Adjustable Reclining Chair. It is made of the finest Oak and so arranged by simple device as to be such that it can be adjusted to either a lounging or upright position. It is the most useful and popular easy chair on the market. They seem to just fit the tired body after a busy day's work in that it fits one's every mood. We give these Chairs away as Premiums for selling our Beauties.

Lace Curtains Free. Send only 5c. Electric Plaster of Paris, which we have found to be the best and we will send you a pair of these elegant Nottingham Lace Curtains, each Curtain is nine feet long and five feet wide. We will give the \$15.00 (fourteen) in return for the most liberal and most successful offer ever made. We are giving our agents over two dollars for every one dollar's worth of goods in order to get them advertised. We want to move there is a sure prevention and cure for Lame Back, Rheumatism, La Grippe, Coughs, Colds, Flu, etc. Write to us at once. Send for the 15c. Plaster of Paris.

THE Giant Plaster Co., Inc., Augusta, Maine.

OXIEN REMEDIES

Help Old and Young. You Can Get a Lot FREE.



BE this dear old lady, worn and bent, with colorless lips, sunken in the chest, a victim probably of consumption; her joints stiff and crooked, because her system is charged with rheumatism. OXIEN, if taken in time, could have saved her from all this and made her a strong, well woman. Even now, with the aid of OXIEN, she could bring the color back to her cheeks and be freed from the aches and pains that are making life almost unbearable, patient even as she is. OXIEN is the OLD FOLKS' REMEDY.

We know of hundreds, yes, thousands of cases, where elderly people have started on OXIEN remedies and have killed the germs of consumption, driven out every particle of rheumatism from their system, cured indigestion and lung complaints and been given rich, red blood and new life and vitality. It is never too late. (See Mrs. Cooper's Photo below).

OXIEN helps many old people the same as it has Mr. Philip Kneel of Shaw, Pa., who writes that he was 75 years old last December, and cured himself of La Grippe and other serious troubles by the use of OXIEN Remedies. OXIEN is also good for the young, as the same Mr. Kneel writes that his grandson, a young man 20 years of age, was also cured of serious troubles by applying the OXIEN Plasters; and that he himself now works like a young man, owing to taking OXIEN. Mrs. Mollie Nelson of Hann, Indian Territory, says she was a perfect wreck in body and mind from La Grippe and Fever. The doctor, whom she quit three years ago, had given her no relief, but since she began taking OXIEN Remedies she has not been in bed a day or taken a dose of doctor's medicine. She does all of her own housework, and, thanks to OXIEN, can hoe and pick cotton as well as a young person.

THE ABOVE IS THE PORTRAIT OF MRS. A. F. COOPER, 73 YEARS OLD.

THE GIANT OXIE CO., Augusta, Maine.
Gentlemen:—I am sending you my photograph, and, although 73 years old, thanks to OXIEN I feel like a young woman. Nearly 15 years ago, in 1891 or '92, my attention was called to an advertisement of OXIEN in one of the papers. As I had just been attacked by a severe case of La Grippe, I sent for a sample, and it helped me, and also my husband and daughter almost like magic. I have not had attendance from a physician for all these years; and when I feel ill, I send for a supply of the GIANT OXIEN, which is all the doctor I need. Racine has a cold, wet, changeable climate, and people always have had colds here, and I cannot speak too highly of your great medicine. OXIEN, which not only keeps me well and free from all ill, but my husband, too, who is also 73 years old. His friends in the shop all say they have been greatly helped by the OXIEN Remedies. Wishing you great prosperity, I remain, your friend.

of dyspepsia and heart failure; chronic dyspepsia, the nightmare of existence; constipation, to which those of sedentary habits are predisposed; consumption, that dread malady which drags so many to untimely graves; catarrh, the parent of bronchitis, laryngitis, foul breath, and other disagreeable derangements; pneumonia, so often fatal; rheumatism, so prevalent, so insidious, so excruciatingly painful; liver and kidney troubles, coughs, colds, headaches, asthma, hay fever, deafness, female disorders, neuralgia, and general debility. OXIEN has been submitted to the boiling-pot, the microscope, the spectroscope, the X-ray, by those who would imitate it. Alchemy can reduce a diamond to vapor, but all the science of the world cannot make a diamond. Just so with OXIEN. Its component parts can be separated but the secret of bringing them into assembly is ours. See that our trade-mark is stamped on every article of the OXIEN REMEDIES that you call for. Physicians, statesmen, scientists, bankers, college professors, merchants, and men and women in every walk of life, endorse the OXIEN TREATMENT. Those who have once used these REMEDIES stick to them with religious zeal. If you suffer from any of the above named troubles, OXIEN REMEDIES will effect a cure if directions are followed.

That OXIEN is as good for the young as it is for the old, there can be no possible doubt. Thousands of letters are received giving testimonials about people of all ages, from two months to ninety years old.

Martha L. Kaynes of Cottage Grove, Oregon, writes that she gave OXIEN to one child that had been affected from birth with muscle and nervous troubles. It was never able to walk a step until he used OXIEN. Mollie Marsh of Clifton, Ark., says her baby is only two months old and she gives her OXIEN, and she is getting to be a fine, strong girl. Mrs. Barney Philpott, Guston, Ky., says her boy was ruptured when three years old. Doctors said he would always have to wear a truss, but by using OXIEN and OXIEN Plasters he was cured of the rupture and is now ten years old, sound and well. Mrs. Chas. Salcom, Peach, Wash., says she realizes the power of the wonderful OXIEN. It cured her 14-year-old boy after he had lost the use of his left side from St. Vitus' Dance. Mrs. Laura O'Quinn, Jumbo Mines, Indian Territory, says doctor's medicine did not do her sick baby any good, but a box of OXIEN entirely cured it. Mrs. M. E. Sanders, Grinn, Mo., who has used a great deal of the OXIEN Remedies, says she has given the tablets to young women as well as old people, and finds them good to quiet both old and young. Ira B. Graves, Boligee, Ala., writes that he has used OXIEN Remedies in his family for many years, and sold them to others. They all derive great benefit from their use. His wife gave birth to twins, one of whom was very ill. Although being afraid to give it doctor's medicine, a quarter of an OXIEN Tablet was dissolved in water and saved the child's life. He writes that his wife was very ill after the birth of her twins, and suffered all sorts of complications. The doctor could not relieve her nervous indigestion. The OXIEN treatment not only cured that, but heart trouble and other suffering as well. Sixty-five-year-old W. R. Benfro, Butler, Tenn., says he had been afflicted forty years—first by Typhoid Fever, then Rheumatism, Bright's Disease, Gout and Dropsy. Specialists could not do him any good, but OXIEN has helped him where all doctors failed. Mrs. A. F. Cooper, Racine, Wis., whose picture

is printed here, also writes that OXIEN Remedies saved her daughter's life. She was nearly killed by being thrown from a car, but by the use of OXIEN Remedies she was brought back to life. Julia Bernhisel, Haskins, Ohio, says some 12 years ago OXIEN saved two of her girls from an early grave. She is happy to relate that, thanks to OXIEN, both are now married and well. Mrs. A. Killey, Whittemore, Mich., says that 14 years ago Rheumatism set in in her right leg, which was drawn up eight inches; her right hip was drawn out of shape; her head was turned to one side. She employed five different doctors to put her into shape. They finally said she could not live. Thus suffering she took \$5.00 worth of laudanum, and had to go on crutches five years. Seven years ago she heard of OXIEN, and after using \$5.00 worth of these wonderful remedies she was entirely cured. She is now 55 years of age, enjoys good health, and thinks OXIEN is a godsend. Mathias Woods, Blaney, Mich., who is 68 years old, says OXIEN cured him of heart disease, from which he had suffered 20 years. He could not sleep and often had to sit up all night. He is now so well that he can sleep all night and work all day. Mrs. Anna Fry, Fredonia, Kans., writes that she was so crippled in her limbs that she could hardly walk and gave up all hopes of getting well; but at 37 years of age she heard of OXIEN, which cured her. She says that this is the best medicine on earth for either old or young. Sixty-six-year-old Rebecca M. Williams of Maumee, Ark., writes that after 30 years of terrible suffering from kidney and stomach trouble, OXIEN was the only thing that she could find that would relieve her. She now feels perfectly well and has no aches and pains. Fannie Fowler of Faulkner, Ga., says she gained 17 pounds after taking OXIEN for Rheumatism, from which she had suffered for years. Mrs. A. Burtell of Edgewood, Ill., says she is 75 years old and since taking OXIEN her health is better than for ten years. She thinks there is nothing like OXIEN in the world to cure pain and disease.

FREE TRIAL OFFER

To those who will agree to test the powers of your Wonderful Discoveries, either personally or in their own homes, or in the home of some friend, and who will cut out and mail to us the following coupon, we will send all charges paid, a sample box of OXIEN, with a 25-cent Oxien Electric Plaster and samples of our Wonderful New Oxien Tablet Pills. As this offer is made exclusively to those who will make a PERSONAL TEST as here stipulated.

PERSONAL COUPON.

Name _____

Address _____

All communications in reply to this special offer must be addressed THE GIANT OXIE CO., 14 Willow Street, Augusta, Maine.

4005—ANIMAL SET, ELEPHANT & DOG.

4006—ANIMAL SET, SHEEP & PIG.

4045—BOYS' SUIT; 5 sizes, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 years.

4070—BOYS' TAM-O'-SHANTER CAP; 4 sizes, 2, 4, 6 and 8 years.

4080—BOYS' DOUBLE-BREADED BOX COAT; 6 sizes, 2, 4, 6 and 8 years.

4072—MISSES' DOUBLE-BREADED BOX COAT; 6 sizes, 6 to 15 years.

4065—CHILD'S DRESS; 1 High or Round Neck; 7 sizes, 1 1/2 to 6 years.

4089—GIRLS' APRON; 8 sizes, 4 to 12 years.

4067—GIRLS' DRESS; 9 sizes, 6 to 14 years.

4096—BOYS' OVERALLS; 5 sizes, 2 to 10 years.

4057—CHILD'S BISHOP DRESS; 7 sizes, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 years.

6772—LADIES' GIRDLE in 3 Styles; 3 sizes, small medium and large.

6764—LADIES' OPEN FRENCH DE WERS; 1 sizes, 20, 24, 28 and 32 in. waist.

6796—LADIES' DRESSING SACK; 7 sizes, 32 to 44 in. bust.

6784—LADIES' SET OF APRON AND COLLAR; 2 sizes, ladies' and misses'.

6781—LADIES' SHIRRED WAIST; 6 sizes; 32 to 42 in. bust.

6760—LADIES' WAIST; 6 sizes, 32 to 42 in. bust.

6748—LADIES' COAT; 6 sizes, 32 to 42 in. bust.

6737—LADIES' TUCKED WAIST with Removable Tuck; 6 sizes, 32 to 42 in. bust.

6755—LADIES' WRAP-PEER OR TEA GOWN; 6 sizes, 32 to 42 in. bust.

6717—Housewife Set, including Circular Apron, Cap & Sleeve Protectors.

THESE ARE ALL NEW WINTER STYLES.

Bear in mind our perfect fitting patterns are seam-allowing so that no material is wasted and with the instructions as to the quantity of material required, and the plan of cutting, you cannot fail to understand. All contribute to the pleasure and economy of home dressmaking. Every pattern we give is warranted perfect. Orders filled promptly as per our offers below. We publish this month twenty-four designs. A pattern of any of these designs may be obtained by sending to the pattern department with 25c. for a year's subscription to this paper, or you may have two patterns and a full year's subscription for 30c. An easier way is to send a club of two yearly 15c. subscribers for two patterns. If you are already a paid-up subscriber to this paper, and cannot get up a club today, we will send any of these patterns for 10c. each.

Address COMFORT, Pattern Department, Augusta, Maine.

"Com'n' Home for Christmas"

BY F. M. VAN PELT.

Yes, guess they'll come home for Christmas, Least that's what our daughter writes, And we're awful glad they're com'n' Cause we lie awake o' nights Almost count'n' every minute, And a wonder'n' if the train Will be late, or something happen That would spoil our plans again.

Now we're nothin' but the common folks, you meet with every day, And most every gray-haired couple Has a child that's gone away, And I'm sure what I'm relat'n' Bout, will touch some tender spot, With most everyone, don't matter Whether they've got kids or not.

When you think about the old times With the circle all complete, One can almost hear their prattle And the patter of their feet As they slipped around and wondered What Old Santa Claus would bring, And each cup of joy gush over, Though he'd bring the same old thing.

Do you wonder why we're happy Then, when they all get back home? Though they laugh and whoop and holler, Like a circus what had come. It repays for all the worry That we've had while they were gone, And we sometimes can't help think'n' It's the break'n' of the dawn.

Of the ever-last'n' Christmas In the good sweet by and by, Where each can act as Santa Claus To some poor one if they'll try; By dispelling all the darkness, Making each day bright and fair, For you know the poet tells us That "It's always Christmas there."

So to those who can't be look'n' For their children to return, There's surely one great lesson That will do them good to learn. Let them scatter rays of sunshine, Give a welcome and good cheer, Doing what they can in helping Make it, always Christmas here.

ST. ELMO

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 18.)

At last the locomotive signaled that all was ready; and as the train moved on, Edna caught a glimpse of a form standing under a lamp, leaning with folded arms against the post—a form strangely like Mr. Murray's. She leaned out and watched it till the cars swept round a curve, and lamp and figure and village vanished. How could he possibly be in Chattanooga? The conjecture was absurd; she was the victim of some optical illusion. With a long, heavily-drawn sigh, she leaned against the window-frame and looked at the dark mountain mass looming behind her; and after a time, when the storm drew nearer, she saw it only now and then, as

A vivid, vindictive and serpentine flash Gored the darkness, and shore it across with a gash.

CHAPTER XXV.

WHAT HAVE YOU WRITTEN?

In one of those brown-stone, palatial houses on Fifth Avenue, at Mrs. Andrews's "new-governess," a week after her arrival in New York. A few days sufficed to give the stranger an accurate insight into the characters and customs of the family with whom she was now domesticated.

Though good-natured, intelligent, and charitable, Mrs. Andrews was devoted to society, and gave to the demands of fashion much of the time which had been better expended at home in training her children, and making her heartstone rival the attractions of the club, where Mr. Andrews generally spent his leisure hours. She was much younger than her husband, was handsome, gay, and ambitious, and the polished hauteur of her bearing often reminded Edna of Mrs. Murray; while Mr. Andrews seemed immersed in business during the day, and was rarely at home except at his meals.

Felix, the elder of the two children, was a peevish, spoiled, exacting boy of twelve years of age, endowed with a remarkably active intellect, but pitifully dwarfed in body and hopelessly lame in consequence of a deformed foot. His sister Hattie was only eight years old, a bright, pretty, affectionate girl, over whom Felix tyrannized unmercifully, and who from earliest recollection had been accustomed to yield both her rights and privileges to the fretful invalid.

The room occupied by the governess was small but beautifully furnished, and the windows commanded a view of the trees in a neighboring park, and the waving outline of Long Island.

On the day of her arrival Mrs. Andrews entered into a minute analysis of the characters of the children, indicated the course which she wished pursued toward them, and, impressing upon Edna the grave responsibility of her position, the mother gave her children to the stranger's guardianship and seemed to consider her maternal duties fully discharged.

Edna soon ascertained that her predecessors had found the path intolerably thorny, and abandoned it in consequence of Felix's uncontrollable fits of sullenness and passion. Tutor and governesses had quickly alternated, and as the cripple finally declared he would no longer tolerate the former, his mother resolved to humor his caprice in the choice of a teacher.

Fortunately the boy was exceedingly fond of his books, and as the physicians forbade the constant use of his eyes, the governess was called on to read aloud at least one half of the day. From eight o'clock in the morning till eight at night the whole care of these children devolved on Edna; who ate, talked, drove with them, accompanied them wherever their inclination led, and had not one quiet moment from breakfast until her pupils went to sleep. Sometimes Felix was restless and wakeful, and on such occasions he insisted that his governess should come and read him to sleep.

Notwithstanding the boy's imperious nature, he possessed some redeeming traits, and Edna soon became much attached to him; while his affection for his new keeper astonished and delighted his mother.

For a week after Edna's arrival, inclement weather prevented the customary daily drive which contributed largely to the happiness of the little cripple; but one afternoon as the three sat in the schoolroom, Felix threw his Latin grammar against the wall and exclaimed:

"I want to see the swans in Central Park, and I mean to go, even if it does rain! Hattie, ring for Patrick to bring the carriage round to the door. Miss Earl, don't you want to go?"

"Yes, for there is no longer any danger of rain, the sun is shining beautifully; and besides, I hope you will be more amiable when you get into the open air."

She gave him his hat and crutches, and they went down to the neat carriage drawn by a handsome chestnut horse, and set apart for the use of the children.

As they entered the park, Edna noticed that the boy's eyes brightened, and that he looked eagerly at every passing face.

"Now, Hattie, you must watch on your side, and I will keep a good lookout on mine. I wonder if she will come this evening?"

"For whom are you both looking?" asked the teacher.

"Oh! for little Lila, Bro' Felix's sweetheart!" laughed Hattie, glancing at him with a mischievous twinkle in her bright eyes. "Never had a sweetheart in my life! Don't be silly, Hattie! mind your window, or I guess we shan't see her."

"Well, anyhow, I heard Uncle Grey tell mamma that he kissed his sweetheart's hand at the party, and I saw Bro' Felix kiss Lila's last week."

"I didn't, Miss Earl!" cried the cripple, reddening as he spoke.

"Oh! he did, Miss Earl! Stop pinching me, Bro' Felix. My arm is all black and blue, now. There she is! Look, here on my side! Here is 'Red Ridinghood!'"

Edna saw a little girl clad in scarlet, and led by a grave, middle-aged nurse, who was walking leisurely toward one of the lakes.

Felix put his head out of the window and called to the woman.

"Hannah, are you going to feed the swans?"

"Good evening. Yes, we are going there now."

"Well, we will meet you there."

"What is the child's name?" asked Edna.

"Lila Manning, and she is deaf and dumb. We talk to her on our fingers."

They left the carriage, and approached the groups of children gathered on the edge of the water, and at sight of Felix, the little girl in scarlet sprang to meet him, moving her slender fingers rapidly as she conversed with him. She was an exceedingly lovely but fragile child, apparently about Hattie's age; and as Edna watched the changing expression of her delicate features, she turned to the nurse and asked:

"Is she an orphan?"

"Yes, miss; but she will never find it out as long as her uncle lives. He makes a great pet of her."

"What is his name, and where does he live?"

"Mr. Douglass G. Manning. He boards at No. Twenty-third street, but he spends most of his time at the office. No matter what time of night he comes home, he never goes to his own room till he has looked at Lila, and kissed her goodnight."

For some time the children were much amused in watching the swans, and when they expressed themselves willing to resume their drive, an arrangement was made with Hannah to meet at the same place the ensuing day. They returned to the carriage, and Felix said:

"Don't you think Lila is a little beauty?"

"Yes, I quite agree with you. Do you know her uncle?"

"No, and don't want to know him; he is too cross and sour. I have seen him walking sometimes with Lila, and mamma has him at her parties and dinners; but Hattie and I never see the company unless we peep, and above all things, I hate peeping!"

Mr. Manning is an old bachelor, and very crabbed, so my Uncle Grey says. He is the editor of the—Magazine, that mamma declares she can't live without. Look! look, Hattie! There goes mamma this minute! Stop, Patrick! Uncle Grey! Uncle Grey! hold up, won't you, and let me see the new horses!"

An elegant phaeton, drawn by a pair of superb black horses, drew up close to the carriage, and Mrs. Andrews and her only brother, Mr. Grey Chilton, leaned forward and spoke to the children; while Mr. Chilton, who was driving tressed Hattie by touching her head and shoulders with his whip.

"Uncle Grey, I think the bays are the handsomest."

"Which proves you utterly incapable of judging horseflesh; for these are the finest horses in the city. I presume this is Miss Earl, though nobody seems polite enough to introduce us."

He raised his hat slightly, bowed, and drove on. "Is this the first time you have met my uncle?" asked Felix.

"Yes. Does he live in the city?"

"Why! he lives with us! Haven't you seen him about the house? You must have heard him romping around with Hattie; for they make noise enough to call in the police. I think my Uncle Grey is the handsomest man I ever saw, except Edwin Booth, when he plays 'Hamlet.' What do you say?"

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

This serial, weaving a romance of unusual interest around Edna Earl, a young girl, whose faith in God's eternal goodness remains firm, though her heart bleeds, when she loses all dear to her, her meeting with St. Elmo, his surprise at her expressed disapproval of his bitterness and hate, the trust he imposes, the promise he exacts, all this fascinatingly told, will interest our readers, and be continued with marked strength in the January number of COMFORT. If you are not a regular subscriber, or your subscription expires soon, do not fail to send in your renewal, and also one or more new subscribers at the present 15c. yearly rate, as all old subscriptions are promptly removed on expiration. Read our notice on another page. The price will soon be advanced. Back numbers of COMFORT cannot be furnished. Read our offer below.

"ST. ELMO" IN BOOK FORM
So many have expressed a wish to possess a copy of the famous story "ST. ELMO," in book form to preserve, or for the library, that we bought a large quantity to give away as premiums, of an excellent edition, printed on extra quality book paper from new, clear type, bound in cloth, with a very attractive half-tone cover portrait of both St. Elmo and Edna, with embossed title. This is a suitable presentation or library edition worthy of anyone.
For a copy of only 7 yearly subscribers to COMFORT at 15 cents each, we will send you a copy of this beautiful book at our expense. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Orange Lily cures Lencorrhoea, Ulceration, Displacement, Painful Periods. For a free trial address, Mrs. H. L. Fretter, Detroit, Mich.

Our Country's Scourge—Catarrh
This great country of ours would be ideal to live in, were it not for the sudden changes of temperature, which produce many and complicated diseases—the commonest of all is Catarrh, which very frequently leads on to that scourge of our climate, consumption. There are many great and noble men devoting their lives to the bettering of humanity, by curing this disease. One man stands out from all others—Catarrh Specialist Agnew; a true and genuine benefactor, who has perhaps cured more cases of Catarrh than any man living. We publish his announcement on page 24 of this issue. It is well for all Catarrh sufferers to avail themselves of his generous offer.

VISITING CARDS Good quality, latest styles, with name neatly printed. W. P. HOWIE, PRINTER, SEBASTIAN, N.Y.

Free Catalogue of all kinds Ladies' and Children's wearing apparel. Chicago Mail Order Millinery Co., Chicago, Ill.

TAPE-WORM EXPELLED ALIVE, with SUGAR-ANTHELMINTIC. ANKER-PHARMACY, NEW YORK.

Agents wanted. Circulars free. C. S. A. MONEY, P. E. Cheney, Urbana, Ohio.

\$10 Cash Paid PER 1000 FOR CANCELLED. A. SCOTT, CONOVER, N. Y.

LADIES: Make Sanitary Belts \$1.20 Dozen. Stamped envelope particulars. Lenox Co., Dept. H 2, Chicago.

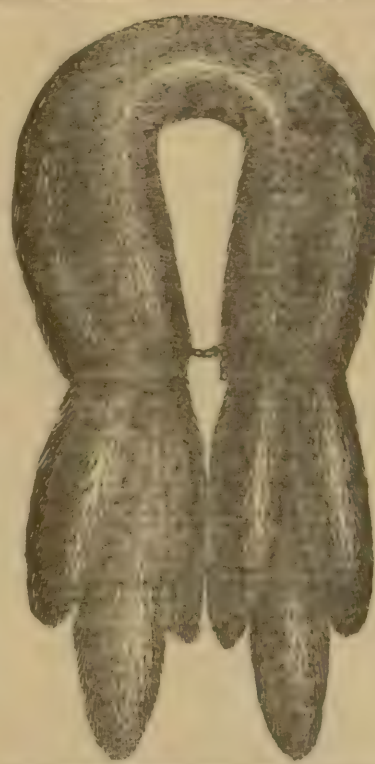
PAPER FREE, many very rare. EASTERN AGENCY 54, Bridgeport, Ct.

PICTURE AGENTS Portraits and Frames—lowest prices. Credit work guaranteed. Our "KODAK" a great seller. Write for catalog and terms of low samples. MODEL PORTRAIT CO., 153-5 N. Western Avenue, Chicago.

SONG WRITERS, send us your poems. We compose the music. Simple songs often make great hits. Established 35 years. GHOUGH MUSIC CO., 8 Broadway Mall, Chicago.

MUSIC LESSONS FREE SEND FOR OUR FREE BOOKLET. It tells how to learn to play any instrument, Piano, Organ, Violin, Guitar, Mandolin, etc. Write American School of Music, 211 Manhattan Building, Chicago, Ill.

YOUR FORTUNE FREE By the World's Greatest Astrologer. Send me your name, date of birth, sex, if married or single and a 2-cent stamp for return postage and I will mail you, sealed and confidential, a document of great value to you in the pursuits of your future happiness in love, business, and other fields of life's activities. Thousands are this day blessing the hour they first wrote me. PROF. EDISON, 1 E Street, BINGHAMTON, N.Y.



FREE! LADIES THIS Handsome Fur Scarf GIVEN AWAY

Send us your name and address and we will send you free and post-paid 24 pieces of our jewelry novelties to sell at 10 cents each. Everybody you show them to will buy them of you. When sold send us the \$2.40 and we will at once send you this

Handsome Fur Scarf

It is nearly 48 inches long, made from black Lynx fur, has six full, bushy tabs, very latest style, and we know you will be more than pleased with it. When you receive it we know you will say it is the most elegant and thoroughly good fur you have ever seen. Nothing similar to this scarf has ever before been offered as a premium; it will give years of satisfactory wear. It gives a stylish, dressy effect to the wearer's appearance. The only reason we can offer them is we had a large number of them made up for us by one of the large furriers during the summer when trade was quiet; this is the only reason we are able to offer such an expensive premium. We hope you will take advantage of our offer without delay. This is an extraordinary offer and cannot be duplicated by any other reliable concern. We trust you with our jewelry until sold. It costs you nothing to get this fur. Address,

COLUMBIA NOVELTY CO.,
Dept. 440, East Boston, Mass.

LEARN VETERINARY DENTISTRY and \$2000 a year. We teach you at home in 3 months. By illustrated lectures and grant diplomas with degree. Particulars Free. Detroit Veterinary Dental College, Detroit, Mich.

WANTED 10 men in each state to travel, distribute samples of our goods and tack advertising signs. Salary \$80 per month, \$3 per day for expenses. SAUNDERS CO., Dept. D, Jackson Blvd., Chicago.

\$80 PER MONTH Salary and expenses, to men with rig, to sell our Poultry Remedies. Bank refs. Don't answer unless in earnest. ACME MFG. CO., A 40, East St. Louis, Ill.

HUSTLERS everywhere to tack signs, distribute circulars, samples, etc.; no canvassing; good pay. We give bank references. SUN ADVERTISING BUREAU, Inc., 765 Baltimore Bldg., Chicago.

CASH SALARY and all expenses to men with rig to introduce our Guaranteed Poultry and Stock Remedies. Send for circular. No mean business and furnish best references. G. R. HIGLER CO., 1315, Springfield, Ill.

Distributors wanted for Circulars and Samples. Tack signs. Nothing to sell. Universal Advertising Co., 636 Drexel Bank Bldg., Chicago

WANTED Good Man in each county to represent and advertise Hardware Department, put out samples, etc. Salary \$21.00 weekly. Expense money advanced. Dept. D, THE COLUMBIA HOUSE, CHICAGO.

WANTED AGENTS in each county to sell "Family Memorials." Good profits steady work. Ad. Campbell & Co., 10 "A" St., Elgin, Ill.

PILES CURED OR MONEY REFUNDED Trial FREE. PILE-CASE CO., Box 1819, Bloomington, Ill.

Kinetoscope showing it in the picture and other films from start to finish; knockout story 35 scenes. They do, and they do it with the STAR PICTURE OUTFIT—make perfect pictures in one night without chemicals. All for TEN cents postpaid. Address: KEAR TRICK CO., 417 Dearborn St., CHICAGO, Ill.

BED-WETTING CURED It is not a habit. Cure guaranteed. SAMPLE FREE. Dr. F. E. May, Box 1126, Bloomington, Ill.

McGINTY WATCH Greatest fun maker out. Looks like a regular watch. Plated banding, case with chain. When asked the time you can paralyze your friends by pressing the clasp and "U-jump McGinty" from the bottom of the sea. Right in their face. Everybody has to laugh. Sample 10c; 5 for 50c; 12 for 75c, postage paid. UNITED SPECIALTY CO., 94 Dearborn St., Dept. 17, Chicago

GIRLS AND BOYS-LOOK!

YOU want a gold finished watch with your initial engraved on the case; also a handsome chain and charm. If you will send us your name you can get this watch with chain and charm for doing a little work. This watch is the finest we ever have seen, for the money. Stem wind and stem set, bevelled edges, very thin. Two sizes: One for Boys and one for Girls. Another point: We will engrave your initial on the case as shown in illustration. We guarantee to send you at once ten of our beautiful many-colored art pictures to sell for us at 25 cents each. The pictures are handsome productions and are picked from a large assortment of beautiful subjects and any lady will be glad to buy one at her door. We will also send, if you write us, our premium list showing how you can get, without cost, Dolls, Air Guns, Rings, Cameras, etc., premiums dear to the heart of every Boy and Girl. Send us your name at once, sell ten pictures, return the \$2.50 you have collected, and your premium goes forward same day. If you want any of our other premiums instead of the watch, you may have your choice as per premium list. P. J. ALLEN COMPANY, Dept. 5312, 22 N. William Street, New York City.

A Big Lot of Real Silk Also Plush and Stampod Satin

REMNANTS

FOR CRAZY PATCHWORK.

ART in needlework is on the advance. We know the ladies delight in odd pieces of silk and satin—"CRAZY QUILTS" making is again very popular. We are sure we have a bargain that all ladies will now delight in. Bright, handsome, odd-shaped, and pretty colored goods accumulate very fast at all FINEST FACTORIES; the styles were never so bright and pretty as they have been the past season and they are now burdened with remnants of many rich goods. We have thousands of pieces of silk and satin on hand which we are going to give with a 6 months' subscription. People at a distance have had times getting the right assortment to put into soft pillows, quilts, etc., and we can help you out now. We are going to offer this immense lot RIGHT OFF. Our packages contain from

50 to 100 pieces of the best quality assorted goods, and we want to get a subscription and a letter introduced into every home; then you can select as you wish, and we will send you the goods and help you with the work and helping yourself also. Like for your friends, and MAKE MONEY doing our work and helping yourself also. art, and needlework, which the "NATIONAL FARMER" describes each month. Many ladies sell quilts, fancy pillows, etc., at a great price, made from these remnants. Grand Offer! If you order our great assorted lot and subscribe AT ONCE, we will give you several rich, bright and beautiful stamped satin pieces; each piece contains also square inches, being stamped by hand with a graceful design for embroidery.

A Silken Shower from a Necktie Factory. Five Skins Embroidery Silks Free. In order to work governments satin and other pieces, we also send absolutely FREE, five skins of elegant embroidery with all different bright colors. This silk is very nice; but we know if you ORDER ONE subscription lot, we will get many in your locality to subscribe after they see the lot.

BEST WAY. We send one of the above complete assorted lots FREE to all who send 25 cents for 6 months' subscription. From now on, make this offer besides giving you a large and splendid piece of Plush containing 36 square inches.

Remember we send 6 months' subscription lot, we will get many in your locality to subscribe after they see the lot.

THE NATIONAL FARMER and HOME MAGAZINE, the pioneer farm and home magazine which has been consistently published over thirty years. It tells the farmer's wife how to care for the children, the chickens, the cows, the crops, etc. This farm paper is regularly read by prosperous farmers, families everywhere, and is full of valuable and instructive information for the home and farm.

Address: NATIONAL FARMER, L. Augusta, Maine.

SLEEPER GO-CART

Folding Carriage, Cradle or Crib, Rubber-Tired Bicycle Wheels for Indoor or Outdoor Use.

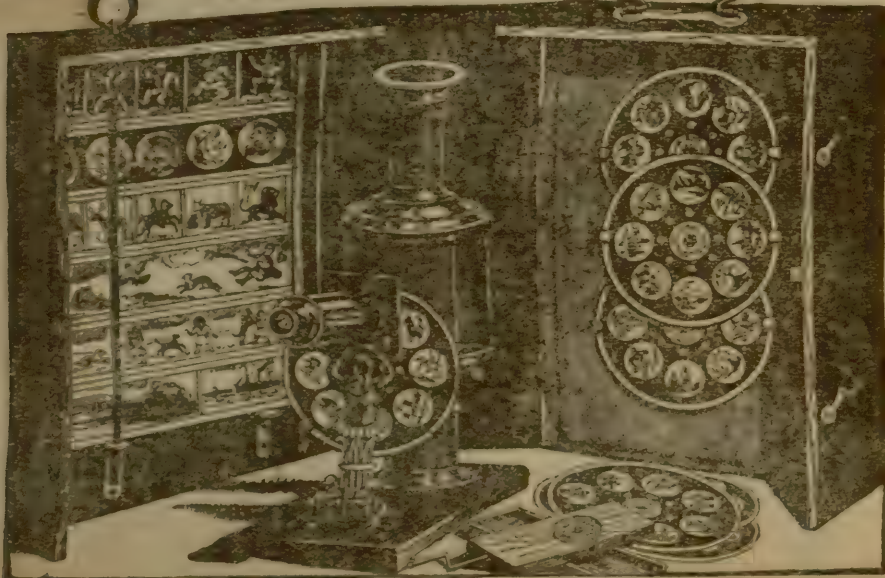


This new style patent Sleeper Adjustable and Folding Go-Cart is perfection in Baby Carriages. A steel frame upholstered Go-Cart of substantial construction and durability. An all steel frame, seat and back upholstered in leather, ten-inch rubber-tired wheels, both front and back fitted to noly rise axles, with excellent quality rubber tires. Polished wood arm rests, turned and polished wood handle for controlling the cart. The balance of this cart is unquestionably true, evenly distributing the weight of baby, thus avoiding any possible accident from a tipover or the child falling out. There is also a strong embossed leather adjustable safety strap which goes with each Go-Cart. What a pleasure to a mother to have her baby cooily asleep in his portable crib, at her side, when she is doing her housework, cooking, sewing or mending. The adjustable frame Go-Carts are a very modern device; old-fashioned bulky and clumsy baby carriages have given way to the combination Sleeper Go-Cart. The baby can be wheeled outdoors in these light, comfortable vehicles with greater ease and more comfort than in an old-style baby carriage, and when it is stormy, or cold, or mother is busy at her household duties, the same outdoor cart is readily transformed into a neat, movable crib or cradle. The noiseless and harmless rubber-tired wheels, and the two coiled steel springs, give buoyancy and a luxurious ease for the pet of the family, and when the Go-Cart becomes a cradle in the home, it requires but very little space and will not injure floors or furniture. How many parents can now enjoy a nice quiet unbroken night's sleep by putting baby in his portable crib, keeping it handily beside the bed all night, where all can secure perfect rest and fine health. When traveling the cart can be folded as shown in our upper illustration, and if desired to pack into a trunk the four wheels can be removed and laid flat upon the frame, forming a small compact bundle weighing less than ten pounds. In this way it is very easy to take it in the wagon when you drive to the neighbors for a visit, or go to the city, and if you live near an electric car line, how handy to board a car with this baby a ride at the end of your journey. If you would give baby a daily ride in the open air, have a comfortable baby a ride at the end of your journey. If you would give baby a daily ride in the open air, have a comfortable baby a ride at the end of your journey. If you would give baby a daily ride in the open air, have a comfortable baby a ride at the end of your journey.

Club Offer. For a club of only 40 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15c. each, we will send one of these Sleeper Go-Cart Cradles, fully protected by crating, and guarantee delivery. We have a No. 2 folding but not reclining Go-Cart of the same size that does not have springs, which we offer for a club of only 30 subscribers at 15c. each.

crib for the home, lessen and lighten your own duties, you will secure one of our luxurious Go-Cart cradles at once. For a club of only 40 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15c. each, we will send one of these Sleeper Go-Cart Cradles, fully protected by crating, and guarantee delivery. We have a No. 2 folding but not reclining Go-Cart of the same size that does not have springs, which we offer for a club of only 30 subscribers at 15c. each.

A Great Premium Offer that Gives Amusement and Profit for all Winter long. FREE



OUR GIANT MAGIC LANTERN. FREE! Show Bills and All Sent With This Outfit FREE!

The views show up on the screen in a magnified manner, and young people can work the machine without experience. To entertain company at home or an evening or to display the views to an audience, they have no superior; there has never been such an offer made as we are now enabled to present. These Lanterns have always furnished a world of fascination to old and young, and any Boy or Girl who has been able to buy one of the old style common Magic Lanterns, has derived an endless amount of enjoyment, instruction and profit from its use. We show in our engraving a full view of a New Invention. It is called the STEREO-MAGIC LANTERN, and possesses great power and variety of adjustment and views. These lanterns are fully represented here just as they come packed in the cabinet. It stands one foot high and when open SPREADS NEARLY ONE AND ONE-HALF FEET WIDE. The outfit consists of the new style circular transparent pictures, also the regular long narrow style packed as shown on right and left sides, in fact the WHOLE OUTFIT WOULD cost \$5.00 a few years ago. You can probably easily sell it for a good sum. We only being able to dispose of them in this manner on account of the remarkable combination of circumstances which gave us the chance of buying in the spring instead of last fall when we should have had to pay a great price. We will send you one of these Giant Magic Lanterns complete as described for a club of only 17 yearly subscribers at 15 cents each, or a club of only 17 two-year subscriptions at 25 cents each. We pay express charges, delivering all free.

Real Steam Engine FREE. EVERY BOY AN ENGINEER.



Be an engineer, learn to run an engine, how to use fuel, oil up and blow the whistle, just like the man. You never saw a steam engine in your life that you didn't like the looks of. Now here we give you a chance to have one all your own that you put on a table and get up steam and blow the whistle and watch the wheels go round fast or slow just as you wish, and every lad you know will be green with envy.

A Genuine Yankee Engine has the following parts and can be taken down and put up as often as you wish: Cylinder, Balance Wheel, Drive Wheel, Smoke Stack,

Whistle Complete, Boiler with Heater, stands 8 inches high, highly finished in enamel and nickel, a jim-dandy engine and guaranteed way up. With this engine you can run all kinds of toy machines you can buy or make for your self with spoons, etc. Great fun to make toy machinery using nothing for belting. We want every young man to have an engine; the practical side of life is well demonstrated to any youth that interests himself; so we give for the balance of the season and to get new subscribers one engine as a reward for sending us a club of only 8 yearly subscribers to this paper at the special subscription rate of 15 cents a year. This small club of eight, amounting to \$1.20, pays for the full subscription for the 12 addresses and obtains a prize Engine delivered prepaid by mail or express carefully packed and fully warranted.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

IMPORTANT

The few items here offered as free premiums are but random selections from our big catalogue of gifts. As you are interested in first-class premium articles we invite you to send post card request for copy of our catalogue, which will be mailed you free of cost. In it you will find many attractive offers, and we feel sure you will send several good clubs to COMFORT during the winter. Address your request for catalogue to COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

WOOD'S FAMOUS NATURAL HISTORY FREE.

A Genuine Revelation of the Animal Kingdom.

A Complete Encyclopedia of Zoology. Thrilling Adventures. A Panorama of Pictures. A Monster Menagerie.

Great Renewal and Premium Club Offer.

Great Book Free to All Club Workers.

A Revolution in Book Making, Dumps Thousands of Volumes on the Market at One Tenth their Former Price, Creates a Panic, Demoralizes the Book Trade, and Gives Our Subscribers the Benefit of a Most Wonderful Bargain. Read About this Great and Wonderful Work, WOOD'S NATURAL HISTORY—the Standard Work for All Homes.

It is impossible to give in this announcement more than a slight idea of the magnitude of this great History, with its myriad pictures and accurate descriptions. It virtually goes into the haunts of all animals and shows them as they live. Wood's Natural History is the recognized authority all over the world for accurate information regarding the habits, haunts, peculiarities and diseases of the Animal Kingdom. The work is a veritable treasure-house of valuable information, interestingly told, and replete with hundreds of accurate and artistic illustrations. This mammoth Encyclopedia of the Animal World consists of over eight hundred pages and is substantially bound in stiff paper covers. Size of open book, 8x11 inches, and near 2 inches thick. It is in clear print on good paper, with five hundred illustrations by special artists. The countless anecdotes which it contains will make merry many a long winter evening, and the hundreds of pages of thrilling adventures which those daring people, who traverse mountain and morass, jungle and desert, to learn the habits of the animal kingdom undergo, will furnish true, heartfelt enjoyment to every member of the family—young and old. As the book contains full descriptions of all domestic animals, also, with treatment and cures for their diseases, no farmer should be without it, and as the list embraces everything, from the gnat to the giraffe, the bat to the bear, the mouse to the mastodon, the coyote to the cactus, no boy, no hunter, no student—in fact, nobody—should neglect this grandest of all offers. So thrilling and exciting are many of these adventures as to equal the wildest tales of the tropics, or the most blood-curdling ghost story; and yet they are all true, being the transcripts of personal experiences of noted travelers. Not only are they of sufficient importance to amuse and instruct the young, but they will absorb the attention and pass away many a dull hour for the old and world-worn reader; while every teacher in the land should provide herself or himself with the means of allaying that eager thirst for information which characterizes all young and restless minds. As a supplementary reader for schools, nothing could excel Wood's Natural History; because, in the first place, it will so absorb the attention of every scholar as to keep him interested in his work; and, in the second place, it is so instructive as to be well-nigh indispensable. And this is why every teacher and every scholar in the land should avail themselves of this unparalleled offer.

Special Club Offer. As long as our limited supply lasts, we will mail one copy of Wood's Natural History to any one who will send us a club of only 4 yearly subscribers to COMFORT at 15 cents each.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

English Edition.

WE GIVE THIS WATCH FOR A CLUB OF 10.



Thirty Minutes is a short time, but many have earned one of these watches in less time than that. It is one of the very best watches for time ever offered to our readers at no matter what the price asked for it. We know, of course, there are watches that cost more money, because they are in gold or silver cases, but they will not keep any better time, simply because they cannot. This watch keeps not perfect time, we never saw the watch that did, but it keeps as near perfect time as watches usually do. We have such faith in this watch as a timekeeper that we send with every one a guarantee just as binding as that given with any watch, no matter what make. We are willing to give you this watch if you will do us a slight service, which you can easily do in an hour. We wish to increase our subscription list, and we want the assistance of every reader of this paper to that end. We do not want you to do it for nothing, we will reward you for it. You can easily secure this valuable watch if you get a club of 10 subscribers to this paper, at our special subscription price of 15 cents a year each. Do this, sending us \$1.50, with the names of 10 subscribers to this paper, and we will send our paper to each subscriber for one year, and we will send you the watch to reward you for your efforts in our behalf. Start out now and see what you can do. Remember we guarantee every watch. If you get 12 subscribers and send us NOW \$1.80 for the same, we will also send you a nice chain. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

24-INCH CENTERPIECES.

Beautiful hand-embroidered table covers can now be had by every reader without cost and little labor is required. Ladies familiar with fancy work find our patterns always new and original, those anxious to do hand embroidery readily understand our simple needlework instructions furnished free. We furnish the stamped patterns here illustrated, as well as all materials, thus making it convenient and within the reach of every woman, young or old, to make with her own needle one or more for her home, also they are the most useful and delightful wedding or Christmas gifts. These centerpieces are each twenty-four inches in diameter, are therefore unusually large and suitable for any table. The designs are CLEARLY AND DISTINCTLY STAMPED on a high grade of semi-linen material that washes and wears well, and absolute satisfaction is guaranteed.

Bunch of Grapes Pattern.

We predict great popularity for this grape pattern. It is to be the rage for embroidery shirt

Carnation Pink Pattern.

The famous Lawson thirty thousand dollar carnation, the largest, most fragrant and beautiful pink ever produced can be copied with this pattern



BUNCH OF GRAPES PATTERN.

waists, therefore popular for centerpiece design. We recommend this one to your consideration.

Wild Rose Pattern.

This very handsome centerpiece pattern will be one of the most popular in the whole collection. Can be worked out in soft, delicate colors and per-



WILD ROSE PATTERN.

mits one to display their judgment in copying from nature. This pattern has a very deep border that may be easily worked with some simple stitch.

CLUB OFFER. For only 2 yearly subscriptions to this paper, at 15 cents each, we will send either one of the above 24-inch Centerpieces FREE, and the set of 4 yearly subscriptions at 15 cents each, we will send any 3 of above Centerpieces FREE, and the set of 4 for only 5 yearly subscribers.



CARNATION PINK PATTERN.

to aid you. To be done in soft pink shades with green and a border to suit. This design will make one of the swellest and most stylish table centerpieces ever conceived.

Wheat Pattern.

This centerpiece happens the least amount of detail work of any kind, yet the effect when done



WHEAT PATTERN.

in soft tan shades, with green for a border, is very pleasing. Observe the odd border on this design. It can be worked solid or outlined with excellent results.

For only 2 yearly subscriptions to this paper, at 15 cents each, we will send either one of the above 24-inch Centerpieces FREE, and the set of 4 yearly subscriptions at 15 cents each, we will send any 3 of above Centerpieces FREE, and the set of 4 for only 5 yearly subscribers.

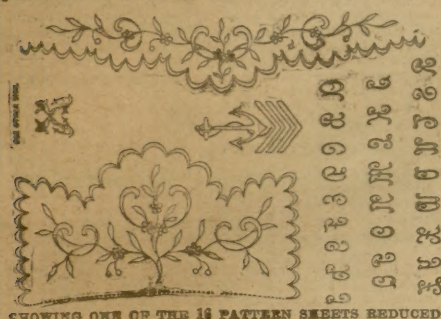
Address COMFORT, Augusta, Me.

49 New Idea Transfer Designs FREE

Over 2000 Square Inches of Patterns

Fancy Work Patterns, Readily Transferable to any Material

By the use of this new method which has proven superior to old style perforated paper patterns, one may have an extensive variety of patterns on hand embracing an unlimited quantity of designs for every kind of work. One special feature of these patterns that will please you is



GROWING ONE OF THE 16 PATTERN SHEETS REDUCED.

the ease and simplicity of transferring the design. By simply dampening the material you are to stamp, laying the design on perfectly smooth and flat and slightly rubbing with a handkerchief or cloth the trick is done and the pattern can be laid aside for future use. The designs are furnished on large sheets of extra strong paper by a patented process and can be transferred to linen, lawn, or any material you may desire to use, with the aid of a cloth (full directions with each).

Our assortment of sixteen sheets, each sheet 10 x 14 inches or 140 square inches of pattern, comprises a great variety of useful and practical articles for personal wear or home adornment, such as Shirts, waists, Dollies and Baby's Cap. Our illustrations give you an idea of some of the patterns we selected while the others are equally as attractive. We have arranged to distribute an immense quantity of these transfer pattern sheets, 10 x 14 inches each, in sets of sixteen, the equivalent of over twenty-two hundred square inches of standard patterns of the old or perforated style.

The following is a list of the chief patterns on each sheet: Shirt-waist Pattern; Cuffs and Collar; Baby's Cap; Half Centerpiece; Doll Pattern; Picture Frame and Baby's Shoes; Sofa Pillow; Bureau or Table Scarf; Back of Belt; Waist Pocket; Yambler Doll; Oval Centerpiece; Baby's Bib; Collar and Cuffs; Jewel Bag; Corset-cover Fronts; Watch Scratcher; Shirt-waist Front; Cuff and Collar Set; Children's Small or Fancy Handkerchiefs; Chemist's. In addition to these mentioned, others are put on to fill all the space so that in all, we actually give you 49 designs and five alphabets (all different).

Special Offer. These paper patterns are put up in sets of sixteen sheets in a box of six sets and we will send you one full set by mail for a club of only 2 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15 cents each.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

CHASED AND PLAIN BAND

RINGS in the latest designs of chasing and the correct widths. Suitable for all ages; a refined and dignified ring to be worn on all occasions. They are 14K gold plate and will wear a long time.

A CHILD'S GOLD-LINED SILVER MUG.

Quadruple Plated Ware, Frosted Enamel Finish, will not tarnish and is so strong and durable that baby or child cannot ruin it while playing with it. Handsome embossed decoration, leaves, buds, flowers, etc., hand cut and very attractive. Fancy handle just large enough for baby's hands.

FOUNTAIN PEN.

Until recently a rubber fountain pen cost \$2.50 or \$3.00 owing to the high cost of raw material, but the recent discovery of rubber in large quantities has reduced the price and new machinery has done the rest. We are now able to offer to our subscribers a good quality fountain pen with a glass filler, a regular bargain store outfit.

A PAIR OF SHEARS.

Made of steel, eight inches in length, will hold the edge and keep sharp longer and better than any ordinary household shears and any woman can appreciate this quality in her shears. For dressmaking, home work of any kind, school teachers, office work, paper hangings, stoves and anywhere that shears are used these will all the want.

YOU CAN'T LOSE THIS

POCKET KNIFE. The two-blade Chain Pocket Knife is made of the finest English Steel with Cocobolo handles of the best selection with long steel chain. The two blades are full gauge. This is an American made knife, hand forged and tempered in the most careful manner, is three and three quarters inches long, fully warranted, and we will replace if not found perfect in every way. We make this offer because we know the knives are free from saws and will last a lifetime.

THE ABOVE FEW ARTICLES ARE SELECTED AS REPRESENTING

our most popular premiums, also a club of five is a very popular quantity. Many send five subscriptions rather than work up larger clubs. For a club of only five yearly subscribers to our magic monthly, COMFORT, we will send your choice of any one of these nine articles. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

AIR RIFLE.

Pneumatic action. A New King All Steel Combination Rifle for Birds or Game using shot that can be obtained anywhere at a trifling expense, also shoots darts making it desirable for outdoor target practice or parlor amusement. There is no smoke, odor or dust from this gun, it is motioned by air pressure as the best mechanical rifle ever produced and the possession of one of our accurate shooting air rifles makes a boy manly and affords him an excellent means of successfully competing with his chums for marksmen's honors as well as teaching him the use of a rifle.

WEDDING RING.

A suitable wedding ring and the most needed ring for the wedding season. This is a heavy band ring of 14K gold plate that wears long and satisfactorily. So many years have these rings been used as wedding rings that we need not describe them to you, except to say that the quality of these particular rings is the best and you may be assured you will not regret having made the selection on one.

SIX TOWELS.

Few words are necessary to acquaint our readers with the value and use of a supply of nice towels. They are an indispensable article in every household. We have selected as a gift for our agents, a set of six buckramed towels of good size, linen, made of high-grade material.

NOSE SUPPORTERS.

Silk Elastic Nose Supporters for Ladies and Misses. far superior to the band hose support made of flat elastic and worn about the nose. These supporters are now in general use and are always recommended and worn by the best dressed women. The elastic support is made of fine quality elastic with bright metal adjusting clasp.

MAGIC HARMAPHONE.

Anyone can play on it. It is a complete orchestra and Full Brass Band all in one. It is a delightful instrument to play upon. We send special instructions how to get perfect results and teach you to play to perfection. You can give concerts, play for company or furnish dance music even for the whole crowd.

FREE GAIN.

Through the failure of the large manufactory of official style silverware it was possible for us to get a quantity of these wonderful gold-lined dishes warranted quadruple plated silver; fitted top and bottom of these wonderful dishes.

LADIES' GOLD FINGER RINGS.

The delight of every young lady is in having handsome finger rings of the latest style and finish set with three handsome stones. A large collection of these rings with smaller ones on each side. We have three styles of settings and will allow you to make your own selection. Opal, Emerald and Ruby, with the finest imitation gem diamonds which add grandeur and set off the whole ring.

THE LAST CHANCE

AT 15 CENTS A YEAR

This is the last month of the year that the FIFTEEN CENT yearly subscription rate is in force, and it means a great deal to you, whether you are a subscriber or not. Not only are we to maintain the variety of excellent features that have made COMFORT the peerless magazine with the greatest number of warm admirers, but we have arrangements in hand to perfect, as time will permit, that will make COMFORT so much more the leading magazine than it has been, that you will be amazed at our accomplishment. We have something new to tell you each month; this time it is of

"THE SHADOW OF A CROSS"

the sweetest and most interesting piece of American fiction ever written, which is to be for the first time, offered to the readers of a monthly publication in serial form.

In giving our readers the great story, "St. Elmo," COMFORT expended a tremendous sum and surmounted, what to others would have been insurmountable, obstacles to secure this great privilege. Mrs. Augusta J. Evans Wilson has received more royalty from the tremendous sale of "St. Elmo" than any living author. It is a story, while written a number of years ago, which enjoys the unique distinction of being one of the few most valuable copyrights in existence. Volume after volume has been prepared in six dollar editions, and less pretentious editions at two dollars and fifty cents have been sold in great quantities, while a popular edition at one dollar and fifty cents per copy has been sold in hundreds of thousands.

Our subscribers all say this successful work of Mrs. Wilson is the

Greatest "Humane Interest" Story Ever Printed

in COMFORT, or any other similar publication for that matter, and our readers will now well understand "St. ELMO" is the most fascinating and pleasing story they ever read.

The splendid character of the heroine, who transforms a wild, wicked and worldly man to one of the sweetest of gentle and manly men, is told in charming words by Mrs. Wilson and the phenomenal success of "St. Elmo," which has been increasing for the past twenty-five years, will be as enduring as time, and the story of the greatness of Mrs. Wilson and "St. Elmo" will always be told to generations to come.

There are several books that every reader of COMFORT should be familiar with, and they are the Bible, "Uncle Tom's Cabin," and "St. Elmo," and we now have the greatest pleasure we have had for years, which is to present you with the privilege of reading the whole of the story of "St. Elmo" in book form, if you but get up a club of seven subscribers to your favorite magazine, COMFORT at 15 cents a year.

IF YOU DO IT NOW,

as the rate is to be advanced and it will cost even more to receive COMFORT than at present. See special offer on page 27. "ST. ELMO" is but one of the good features; there are other attractive stories, features and departments sufficient for the whole family or of general interest to each reader. It is hard to conceive a magazine edited and arranged with the care and thought that is exercised in arranging the pages of COMFORT to please each person who reads it, and thoroughly appeal to their better senses, furnishing amusement or instruction that is elevating in the highest.

THINK IT OVER

and if you decide to subscribe, renew your present subscription or send us a club of seven or more new subscriptions; do it now while the favorable rate is in force; you will be satisfied with your expenditure, many times over.

This Is The Day to Extend Your Subscription

Now Only FIFTEEN CENTS NOW EXTENDS Now Only
15c. YOUR SUBSCRIPTION ONE YEAR 15c.

Dear Reader:

Whether you have been a regular reader of COMFORT the entire twelve months of 1906, or received but few of the more recent issues, we feel certain that you are satisfied with the bargain that FIFTEEN CENTS procured for you, and are willing to advise your friends to subscribe.

All the good things are kept, and each month sees something added to enhance the value of the magazine from any standpoint. It is our constant endeavor to give our subscribers a magazine so entirely satisfactory and pleasing that each subscriber voluntarily encourages others to become regular patrons. There are yet a few days left in which to subscribe for a year or more at the favorable rate of Fifteen Cents, but this price is to be increased the first of the new year to TWENTY-FIVE CENTS, and we shall expect to make COMFORT worth the new price.

COMFORT has so many desirable features all cannot be gone over here; we will mention, however, the new and large perfecting press, which will enable us to print a greater number of pages, with half-tone illustrations, and we plan to use higher cost paper and ink. So that it is reasonable to expect that COMFORT will always give full value for its subscription price.

DON'T WAIT A large number of COMFORT subscriptions expire before the first of January, and we must call your special attention to the notice to expiring subscribers that appears on this page. Certainly there are none among our subscribers who can afford not to send the small sum of fifteen cents for a prompt renewal. **DON'T WAIT** until YOUR PAPER IS STOPPED or the price is advanced to 25 cents before sending in your FIFTEEN CENTS for a renewal, but send today AT ONCE and thus give us time to extend your subscription to January, 1908, then you can be sure to read all of "St. Elmo," and the other interesting stories, all of which run for some months yet, besides all of the other good things. Look over the fine premiums in this issue and get up a club, then send for the regular Premium List and get up one more club before the price of COMFORT goes up to 25 cents per year.

KEEP YOUR EYE ON THE WRAPPER

IN WHICH THIS PAPER COMES

Every month a certain number of subscriptions expire. The expiring number this month is 218, and the Nov. number was 217, while for January it will be 219. If any of these numbers appear on the address seal in which we send your copy of COMFORT, please attend to the renewal of your subscription without further notification from us; we do not carry delinquent subscription accounts nor send COMFORT to any whose subscription has expired.

Now we have appreciated your patronage during 1906, and wish to here thank you for every favor or courtesy extended. If you will continue to share with us in the up-building of COMFORT by repeated courtesies of similar character, we shall be enabled to make COMFORT the greatest home publication in the civilized world. Begin today by subscribing for a friend or neighbor using coupon below. Or better still, get up a club of subscribers as per premium offer here printed.

Publisher COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

For inclosed 15 cents please enter this subscription to COMFORT for one full year from this date.

Name _____ County _____

Town _____ State _____

Dec. '06. You can copy the coupon if you do not care to cut the paper.

Christmas Bells



The Christmas tree loaded with presents takes cheer to the heart of young and old. To assist in trimming the tree, the various rooms of the home, for Churches, Halls, and Schools we now furnish the daintiest

Paperet Christmas Bells

with loop for hanging from the tree, or from the window fastening; hung under a hanging lamp, or in any suitable place where decorations are usually

placed they add cheer and brilliancy to the room and particularly in the sick room, as they are made of rich red paperet ingeniously folded into the pretty bell shape, eighteen inches in circumference and six inches high, shown in our illustration, adding a new proof may be kept hanging for months after the passing of evergreen which dries and falls. We have a special importation of a very large quantity of these Christmas Bells, made to fold compactly for sending away by mail, so that they may have one just as the people do who live in the larger cities where one sees them hanging in nearly every home. Send us only six cents for part cost of packing and postage and we will send you one Bell with our large premium catalogue, just to interest you in our immense line of useful premiums all free. Address COMFORT, Box R, Augusta, Maine.

A GENUINE RICHTER

Every person knows that the "Richter" is the popular standard of harmonicas. Ten keys, handsome nickel mounts and each in a case. Here you have the opportunity of buying a genuine "Richter" All persons with an ear for music will appreciate this instrument.

MUSIC, MONEY & PUZZLE.

A four-note whistler, Harmonica, a Coin Holder, and a Puzzle all in one. The soft, sweet tones of this round harmonica are superior in many ways to an ordinary harmonica, owing to the reinforcement of the instrument by being wholly surrounded in the metal cylinder. In addition to being a first-class Musical Organ, it has combined with it a cute Six-Spot Puzzle and a Coin Holder for nickels, five cent pieces, for car fare and small change. Five pieces of money can be carried in this end of the instrument. The puzzle is fascinating and good practice for the eye, nerves and mind.

POCKET TALKING MACHINE.

Carry one of these "Happy" phone talkers around in your pocket and you will have fun and laughter by the barrel. When you meet a friend stretching his neck to catch the clearest commandment you begin to operate your talking machine, and after you announce "Rubber" a few times, the laugh is contagious and the fun begins. This convenient portable talking machine is a new and clever device for reproducing the sound made by human voices and is a wonderful imitation of your own voice. A durable and well-made article, can be carried in the pocket and operated there or anywhere.

THE MAGIC FORTUNE

THE MAGIC FORTUNE TELLER is a marvelous invention. Its answers to your questions are quickly given. It replies to Love, Business and Troubles are immediate and accurate. It is so arranged that it will forecast your future and tell you what you have to know if you but ask it. Being constructed on strictly scientific principles the adjustable horn acts as a medium of speech. You talk to it as though it was alive and its answers are revealed to you as though of the same breath. It is a money-maker. You can now tell fortunes for money or you can act as our agent and sell the Magic Fortune Teller to others.

CORAL NECKLACE.

Every Girl or Woman who desires to possess a real coral necklace. The genuine Neapolitan article is so very expensive that few can afford one. This necklace looks so much like the real thing that many think they are, so perfect is the coloring of this Italian Wonder. It is a triple strand, beautifully polished delicate coral pink necklace of just the proper shade to give it the most expensive appearance.

A GREAT BIG BOX FULL of

Pretty Things. In this assortment you will find sufficient quantity of like beads to make several useful and stylish articles for yourself. Many persons have developed such skill and taste with beads that they can now make beautiful imitation Indian relics, such as a child's dress or ornament of beads of varied color, of a woman's necklace of large sized beads. The outfit to make these various articles is chiefly a box of our beads, some strong linen thread and a needle, and they will amuse children for months. This great variety of beads, in nearly every color, is packed in a neat, round, wood-turned box with cover that fits securely so the beads are not likely to ever be spilled.

DOLLS AS BIG AS A BABY.

These unbreakable dolls are nearly two feet high and can be ranged they can either stand up or sit. Their Beautiful Golden Hair, bright red cheeks and black shoes make them very attractive for either very young children or those who like to have a doll that is as big as a baby. You get one of these dolls and you are sure that the name can't be broken off nor the bright colored cheeks and shiny tips retain their color and shape for all time. Every child delights to have from one to twenty different dolls in their family. Bright inventors, artists, and mechanics have been at work for years trying to perfect low-price, indestructible dolls that can be made to sit down, bend over, stand on their heads, move arms and legs, and be placed in all sorts of cute positions, either when dressed or undressed. The doll shown in this cut is a perfect example of a most wonderful and successful result of long weary trials. They are beautifully finished and can be placed in any natural position. Will last for years. Are more lifelike than anything ever gotten out before.

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY OUR DESCRIPTIVE MATTER

above, also note our illustrations. In all cases will our premiums be found as represented; a large assortment, newest goods and liberal offers. Send us only two yearly subscribers to our peerless monthly, COMFORT, at 15c. each for any one of the above articles. State choice clearly and article will go forward same day at our expense. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

CHILD'S FUR SET. FREE! AS BIG AS BABY. FREE!



A very serviceable, warm set of furs for the little folks, consisting of a shawl collar with silk rosettes and fringe also a pillow muffs with a cute little change purse, silk rosette and tassels, with a twenty-four-inch silk cord. The collar and muffs are both alike and are made of the softest whitest lamb's wool like fur, are as dainty and "comfy" appearing as our illustration shows. The collar has a white satin lining, is generous in depth providing full protection to the throat and neck of the little wearer—the muffs, which is nine inches wide furnishes ample space for the hands and wrists of the wearer—the little gilt top change purse is chamois lined and adds to the attractiveness of the muffs as well as much delight for the user. It is extremely important that the younger children should not contract throat troubles, also it is essential to their health that they have plenty of outdoor air, even during the crisp winter weather; by obtaining one of the juvenile fur sets the children can be taken out of doors at any time with perfect freedom from taking cold or a throat affection. This is the proper time to have this set of furs for your little boy or girl and we hope our offer below will appeal to you.

Club Offer. For a club of only 13 yearly subscribers to this monthly magazine at 15c. each we will send the complete fur set of two pieces, Muff and Collar, by mail or express at our expense. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Designs on Linen



This outfit consists of 324 square inches of embroidery designs. A set of two collars, one Centerpiece, one Book-mark, one Pen-wiper, one Match-safe, one Doily, two Dress ornaments, plainly stamped ready to embroider. An outfit of smaller designs, this suggests itself for those who are learning or do not have much time for fancy work. **Special Offer.** As a special inducement we will give you one of these Outfits if you will send but one yearly subscriber at 15c. with 5c. additional, in all 20c. We send postpaid. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Perforated Shirt-Waist Pattern.



Perforated Shirt-waist and Collar design. We call your particular attention to this very dainty Shirt-waist and Collar design, perforated upon fine Linen Bond Parchment Paper, furnished with complete directions that any lady can stamp her own shirt-waist, worth in any art store at least 50 cents. We can furnish each in the following designs, if the one illustrated does not please you: Violet, daisy, forget-me-not, wild rose or chrysanthemum. **Special Offer.** We will send you one of these Shirt-waist patterns if you will send us but one yearly subscriber to this magazine at 15c., and include 5c. additional, making 20c. in all. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Ladies' Three Piece Lingerie Set. Marguerite, Corset Cover and Drawers.

This outfit furnishes the actual material for the three underwear garments, over 5 1/2 yards of imported linen lawn. For the Marguerite or chemise, there are 2 2/3 yards of lawn 38 inches wide, for the Corset Cover there is one yard of material 27 inches wide, and for the Drawers there are two yards of material 38 inches wide. Each article has a stamped design for embroidery, buttonhole edge and French embroidery, with eyelets in the Marguerite and Corset Cover for ribbons.

The Drawers can be finished with lace insertion, for which we include four yards of suitable lace.

The soft linen lawn makes the most delightful underwear and is in general demand being much superior to muslin, and lends itself readily to embroidery, lace and ribbon trimming making the daintiest and loveliest ladies' undergarments imaginable.

The conventional pattern stamped on these three pieces alike, is readily worked with mercerized cotton, then ribbon and lace should be used to finish or adorn the garments and any lady has a three piece suit of her own handwork, that she can be very proud of, and a set of garments that it would cost five or eight dollars to purchase at retail. After embroidering the design, lay your own pattern onto the material and cut out, fit and make up to suit your own figure and tastes. You will be delighted with the result. We are very proud of this Underwear Set and are absolutely certain our lady readers will fully appreciate the opportunity to secure the set free in accordance with the liberal club premium offer below.

Club Offer. For a club of only 13 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15 cents each we will send you this three piece Lingerie Underwear Set, including four yards lace for insertion, postage paid by us, guaranteeing perfect satisfaction or refund money. If you desire us to supply the paper patterns, add 30 cents and give sizes required. Mercerized cotton for the embroidery 25 cents per dozen. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Indestructible Stuffed Dolls that Stand Up or Sit Down. Their Heads Will Not Come Off.

These unbreakable dolls are nearly two feet high and so arranged they can either stand up or sit down. Their Beautiful Golden Hair, bright red stockings and black shoes make them very attractive for either very young or older children. You get one of these dolls and you are sure that the nose can't be broken off nor can baby punch in the eye; the bright colored cheeks and ruby lips retain their color and shape for all time. Every child delights to have from one to twenty different kinds of dolls in their family. Bright inventors, artists, and mechanics have been at work for years trying to perfect low-price, jointed, indestructible dolls that can be made to sit down, bend over, stand on their heads, move arms and legs, and be placed in all sorts of cute positions, either when dressed or undressed. The doll shown in cuts, just patented, is a most wonderful and successful result of long, weary trials. They are beautifully finished, and can be placed in any natural position. Will last for years. Are more lifelike than anything ever gotten out before. For hours and hours every child will play with these good old grandma style, unbreakable stuffed dolls, even putting aside the very expensive and more elegantly silk and satin dressed dolls, never tiring of these as they can be dressed in many different ways to suit the taste. They can be filled with more or less cotton just as the weight is preferred, as the material they are made of enables you to sew them together easily, so as to have a good, fat, plump doll or 1 of lighter weight.



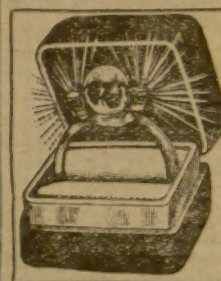
SHIRT-WAIST PATTERNS. Two and One Half Yards Goods.



Chrysanthemum design stamped front, collar and cuffs, ready to be hand embroidered. Just think of it, you can now have an embroidered shirt-waist without the immense expense heretofore necessary to purchase one. Anyone familiar with needlework can embroider this simple design and make up the complete waist from any patterns you are familiar with. We place before you the opportunity to get the stamped goods, two and one half yards, so that all you have to do is to embroider the design with the Tropic Lusterine, then cut out the material according to your pattern and make it up. You will then have one of the most fashionable and dainty shirt-waists imaginable, all your own handwork. Embroidered garments are all the rage and we can supply not only this waist, but a Linen Hat to match, Corset Covers, Chemise, Belts, etc., etc.

Club Offer. For a club of only 9 yearly subscribers to this magazine at only 15c. each, we will send you one of these 2 1/2 yard stamped Chrysanthemum Shirt-waists, including sufficient skeins of mercerized embroidery cotton to work out the design. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

FOR A CLUB OF SEVEN. LADIES' GOLD FINGER RINGS.



Opal.

The boys should get one for their sweethearts. They make a swell present. We will give one ring free for a club of only 7 subscribers at 15 cents each.

The delight of every young lady is in having handsome finger rings of the latest style and finish set with three handsome stones. A large center stone with smaller ones on either side same as shown in the illustration. These are Gold Rings you may be proud of and they will wear forever and not turn; they look like gold, wear like gold and will stand gold acid tests. These settings are very rich and look refined and just as attractive as rings costing \$25.00 or more. We have three styles of settings and will allow you to make your own selections, Opal, Emerald and Ruby, with the finest imitation chip diamonds which add great brilliancy and set off the whole ring. We guarantee the sparkle of these stones to be equal to Genuine Diamonds costing hundreds of dollars and are always behind this guarantee. Each stone is set separately in Tiffany style and are sent in a Bronze Ring Box, plush lined, just the ornament for your room and keeps the ring clean and from getting lost when not in use.

These Rings are Free. We bought these rings to give away and the following offers are liberal enough to enable every reader to own one at once. Mothers should have one.



Emerald.

We will give one ring free for a club of only 7 subscribers at 15 cents each.

SILVER CAKE BASKET



FREE

We have lately taken a large amount of triple plate silverware on a debt and will send you this Elegant, Gold Lined Silver Cake Basket free, all charges paid, for a club of 12 subscribers at 15 cents each. This Cake Basket is of the latest pattern and will wear a lifetime. It is the finest silver plate, highly decorated with beautiful patent rolled edge. We only have a few of them left so get up your club of 18 subscribers at 10 cents each, today, and you will always enjoy it.

These pieces of silverware are useful in your own home or they are acceptable gifts so that this is a good opportunity to procure wedding presents, as we have an assortment including a fine five-bottle Silver Castor and a Superb Silver Butter Dish at the same price if you prefer either one to the Basket. Remember you are to send only 12 yearly subscribers at 15 cents each, or 8 two-year subscriptions at 25 cents each, and get your choice. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

OUR BOYS' PRINTING OUTFIT. Make Money Printing Cards.

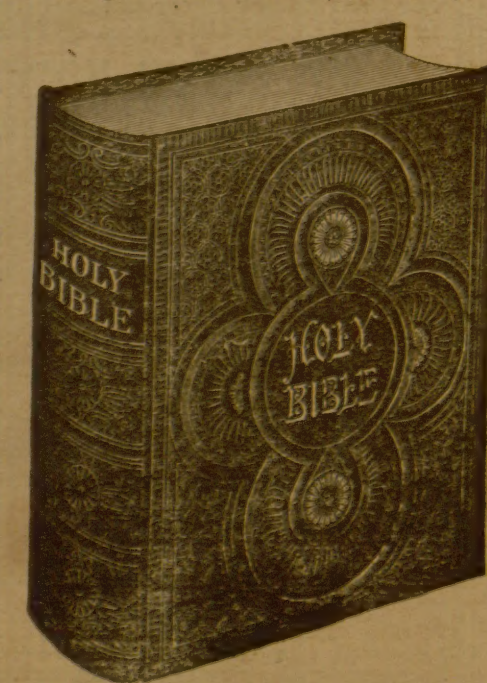


About all boys have an ambition to learn a trade that will give honest employment and mental improvement. With our handy **Printing Outfit** a boy or girl can accomplish the art of type setting as well as printing, thus conquering two subjects at one time. These complete outfits consist of a six-foot set of rubber type; that is, there are six of each of most all the letters in the alphabet except some important letters have eight, and others only four, such as "Q." A double set of numerals, commas, periods, and four handsome ornaments; also slugs or spaces to separate words—in all about 200 separate pieces of type. A two-line type holder for printing cards, etc. It works like a miniature Franklin printing press, so you can print cards for your friends and thus make money. A pair of nicked pinners to handle type and a metal case ink pad. This ink pad is everlasting and can be renewed if constant use removes the ink. With each set we send a wooden type case so that type can be arranged and kept in perfect order, also full and complete instructions how to set type, etc. A wonderful outfit for printing cards or small amount of text. Will afford amusement and instruction unbounded. Every child will appreciate one and grown folks can make use of these sets for marking linen by procuring an indelible ink pad. It is probable such an outfit as we offer can not be found everywhere and we expect to give away a great many for the slight work done in getting subscriptions for us.

CLUB OFFER. For a club of only 3 yearly subscribers at 15 cents each, 45 cents in all, we will send you postpaid one of these Printing Outfits all complete as described. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

A FAMILY BIBLE THE WORDS OF CHRIST PRINTED IN RED

WITH Marriage Certificate, Family Record and Colored Maps.



Printed from new plates cast from new type set this year. **New Self-Pronecious Family Bible** containing: The Authorized Version of the Old and New Testaments; The words of Christ are all printed in red in this new 1906 edition and although much more expensive to produce is an added feature free of any cost to you. The Standard Concordance; A Self-Pronecious Dictionary of Proper Names; Maps in Colors; Over 100 Full-Page and other illustrations; Index to Old and New Testaments; Marriage Certificate; Family Temperance Pledge; Family Record, etc., etc.

The largest and best illustrated Bible ever produced for the money. Size 12 1/2 x 10 1/2. This edition excels all others in the excellence of paper and exquisite typography, being printed from an entirely new set of plates costing many thousands of dollars. The size of the pages is 12 1/2 x 9 1/2 inches the print large and clear and over 100 full-page and other illustrations. The colored maps of the points of Biblical interest and a feature not found with the ordinary Bible and are of great help to Bible students and teachers. These and the other features mentioned above make this edition an invaluable one and it should appeal to those who are in need of a thorough and complete Bible. These Bibles are bound in Morocco Buckram Paneled Sides, with the words, "Holy Bible," on the side and back, stamped in gold, combed edges. Contains over 1,000 pages and weighs over 5 pounds. Specimen page showing size of sheet and type free upon application. Remember the **Red Letter** feature.

Club Offer. We will send by mail or express at our expense one of these 1,000-page Bibles exactly as we have described it for a club of only 17 yearly subscribers at the regular rate of 15 cents per year, or a club of only 10 two-year subscriptions at 25 cents each. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

The few items on this page represent some of our latest selections, all new goods, each having the qualifications to make themselves attractive and at once especially desired by each reader. Now is the best time of all the year to get new subscriptions and renewal orders.

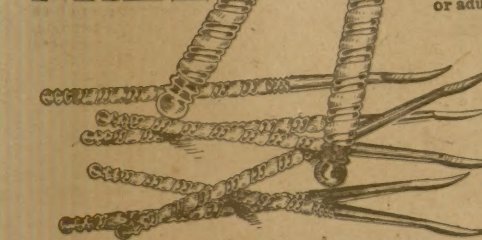
Accurate Weighing Scales



for home, store, office, farm or factory. Weigh any quantity by pounds and ounces up to 24 pounds. Can be used with or without the scoop, as there is a lever which can be turned back to take up the tare or weight of scoop. A pair of scales in the kitchen are of great assistance to the lady of the house. When preserving she can weigh her sugar or her berries; when purchasing of the grocer she can verify the weight of a package of sugar, meat or fish, and oftentimes detect an error. A few errors are many pennies. For the man of the house scales are handy to weigh many things, such as his produce or poultry, or in his general work there is always need of weighing the baby. In stores and shops where so many articles are sold by weight, a pair of scales are indispensable and in constant use. These family or counter scales are thoroughly well made, the slides, top and bottom are pressed steel, with a laked enameled surface, the dial is white with the graduated lines and numerals in black, the surface of the rim around the dial is stenciled in gold leaf, the scoop holder is cast iron, enameled, and the scoop is of black tin plate. The balance is two sections of cast steel and a spiral spring, with an adjustment for correcting the balance, should the scale at any time vary in weighing, due to heat, cold or other conditions. However, at the factory and before shipping, every scale is adjusted and inspected by a government sealer of weights and measures, therefore you are protected from any inaccuracy. Remember, these scales are full family size, thirteen inches high, with a six-inch dial, and when ready to ship they weigh boxed seven pounds. So you are getting a bona fide article than which there is nothing better or more practical.

Club Offer. For a club of only 20 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15c. each, we will forward to you a set of these Scales, including Scoop, just as shown in our illustration, and guarantee satisfaction. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

NUT CRACKER and SIX PICKS FREE



A practical set of table articles, seven pieces, including, a substantial Nut Cracker with Six Picks. These articles are made of solid steel highly plated, impossible to wear off the finish, and they are so strong you cannot bend or break them. The Cracker is so made it can be inverted, use one side for large nuts, such as walnuts, and the other or narrower opening for small nuts. The leverage is so nearly perfect, that a slight pressure does the trick. The handles of the Cracker and Picks are perfectly round, a bit fancy, as shown in our illustration. The entire set is thoroughly good, and as solid gold or silver is naturally soft, there is no more suitable article than nickel-plated steel for a nut set. We guarantee these sets to be perfect, to be just as described, full family or adult size, and practically indestructible, or money refunded.

Club Offer. For a club of only 5 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15c. each, we will send you one of these Seven-Piece Nut Sets, Six Picks and a Cracker, postpaid.

Another Offer. If you already have a Nut Cracker, we will send you a set of six of these Nut Picks for a club of only 3 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15c. each, postpaid. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

PRINCESS STAMPING OUTFIT.

Over 60 Designs on Eight Sheets 17X22 Inches.

Presenting a large assortment of perforated paper patterns for all new and staple fancy work, familiar to woman's needle. These patterns are stamped on a strong bond paper especially imported for the manufacture of this outfit and will outwear any similar paper heretofore used, including full directions and package of stamping compound.

In quantity and quality we give more in value than will be found in many dollar outfits, as we have always made a specialty of Stamping Outfits for our lady readers, and have had this outfit made up just as we wished, and with only new and pleasing patterns. The following is a list of the various patterns included in the Outfit, and we ask that you read it over as there are innumerable designs and patterns new and not included in the assortment of any other outfit.

Two Complete Waist Sets.
Two Complete Alphabets. 26 letters in each alphabet, also many designs on 8 sheets of bond paper, a box of Modern Stamping Material, with full directions to stamp.

1 Large Tab Collar.
1 Lace Collar.
1 Turnover Collar.
1 Turnover Collar & Cuffs.
1 Fageted Collar & Cuffs.
1 Sofa Pillow. Daisies Never Tell.

1 10 in. Cut Work Dolly.
1 8 in. Strawberry Dolly.
1 8 in. Forget-me-not Dolly.
1 8 in. Lace Dolly.
1 4 in. Strawberry Dolly.
1 5 in. Whist Dolly.
Words and Letters, etc.
Handkerchiefs, Gloves, Collars & Cuffs.
1 Suspender Design.

1 Suspender Design.
Forget-me-nots.
 Style and custom now require that ladies wear hand-embroidered neckwear, shirt waists and underwear, also the fad is prevalent for all sorts of embroidered fancy work, such as dollies, table covers, cushion covers and many other articles of use and ornament. The most fastidious person will find this assortment so varied and yet complete, hardly a want can be imagined that will not be satisfied with this outfit. Our monthly home magazines are of interest to each and every member of the household, and today represent the efforts of the best writers and illustrators, contains clean, fascinating stories in great number, and have also many interesting and instructive departments. In order to enlarge their field of usefulness, we offer you, as an inducement to extend the circulation among your acquaintances, one of these Outfits free of cost.

EMBROIDERED SHIRT WAIST.

For a club of 3 yearly subscribers to this magazine, at 15 cents each, we will send you one of these outfits at our expense. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Our Princess Outfit Offer.

For a club of 3 yearly subscribers to this magazine, at 15 cents each, we will send you one of these outfits at our expense. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

49 New Idea Transfer Designs FREE

Over 2000 Square Inches of Patterns

Fancy Work Patterns, Readily Transferable to any Material.
 By the use of this new method which has proven superior to old style perforated paper patterns, one may have an extensive variety of patterns on hand embracing an unlimited quantity of designs for every kind of work. One special feature of these patterns that will please you is



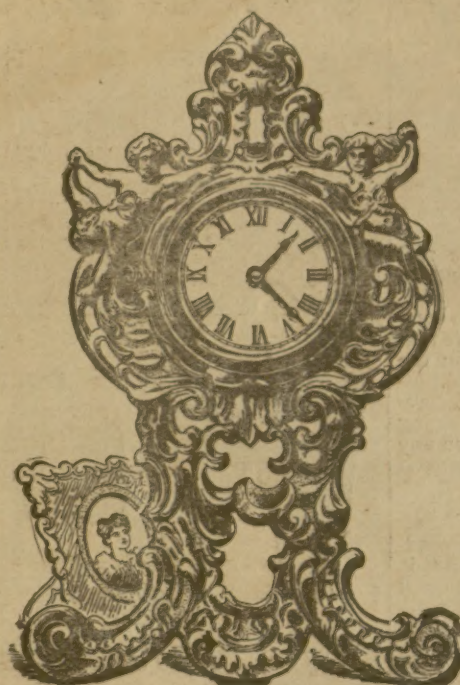
the ease and simplicity of transferring the design. By simply dampening the material you are to stamp, laying the design on perfectly smooth and flat and slightly rubbing with a handkerchief or cloth the trick is done and the pattern can be laid aside for future use. The designs are furnished on large sheets of extra strong paper by a patented process and can be transferred to linen, lawn, or any material you may desire to use, with the aid of a cloth (full directions with each).

Our assortment of sixteen sheets, each sheet 10 x 14 inches or 140 square inches of pattern, comprises a great variety of useful and practical articles for personal wear or home adornment, such as Shirt-waists, Dollies and Baby's Cap. Our illustrations give you an idea of some of the patterns we selected while the others are equally as attractive. We have arranged to distribute an immense quantity of these transfer pattern sheets, 10 x 14 inches each, in sets of sixteen, the equivalent of over twenty-two hundred square inches of standard patterns of the old or perforated style.

The following is a list of the chief patterns on each sheet: Shirt-waist Pattern; Cuffs and Collar; Baby's Cap; Hat Centerpiece; Dolly Pattern; Picture Frame and Baby's Shoes; Sofa Pillow; Bureau or Table Scarf; Back of Belt; Wall Pocket; Tumbler Dolly; Oval Centerpiece; Baby's Bib; Collar and Cuffs; Jewel Bag; Corset-cover Fronts; Match Scarf; Shirt-waist; Collar and Cuff Set; Children's Small or Fancy Handkerchiefs; Chemise.

In addition to these mentioned, others are put on to fill all the space so that in all, we actually give you 49 designs and five alphabets (all different).

Special Offer. In sets of sixteen on sheets and we will send you one full Set by mail for a club of only 2 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15 cents each. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.



SATIN GILT BRONZE MANTEL CLOCK

This beautiful new premium Clock really has to be seen to be fully appreciated. When we say it is an elegant present, we only half carry out the impression you get after seeing it. The style is the latest pattern, finished in Satin Gilt Bronze, that soft, rich, gold lustre that is used on all high-grade clocks. The width is six inches, with a good wide base to stand on, and the height of clock is nearly a foot. It is extremely ornamental, as well as useful. Movement guaranteed, a perfect time-keeper, and will last for years. We know of nothing better for a wedding gift than this clock, as the relief ornamentation has two cupids disporting themselves over the dial. Also as a holiday or birthday presentation gift this clock is bound to be fully appreciated by the receiver. Before you think of others, secure one for yourself under the terms of this liberal

Club Offer. For a club of only 14 yearly subscribers to COMFORT at 15c. each, we will forward to you one of these clocks by express or mail at our expense. Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

Beautiful Silver Jewel Casket

String of Pearl Beads, Broach Pin and Scarf or Stick Pin.



For a lady's dresser or bureau, here is a new and very beautiful Silver novelty. Made of solid metal with a raised decoration on sides and cover, four standards, a hinged cover, the inside tastily lined with pink or blue silk, finished with silk cord to match, completes a useful and attractive ornament which serves as a holder for a watch, necklaces, rings, pins, or knick-knacks. There are hundreds of similar articles to be had, but this particular selection has merits superior to any. Being made of heavy metal which permits a bold decoration, the artist has made use of the surfaces for flowers, etc. The whole is finished in oxidized silver (black and gray), which cannot tarnish or rub off, so that it is very durable for constant use.

In addition to the Casket we have arranged in each a very pretty Broach Pin, a Stick Pin and a long Pearl Necklace, with a swivel for watch or Fan, thus providing a few useful articles and a convenient Jewel Casket in which to put such things when not in use.

We are very proud of the Casket; it is new and stylish, not anything like similar articles made of Aluminum or cheaply gold plated. On the contrary this is very desirable, so much so we willingly agree to refund the premium price to any not delighted.

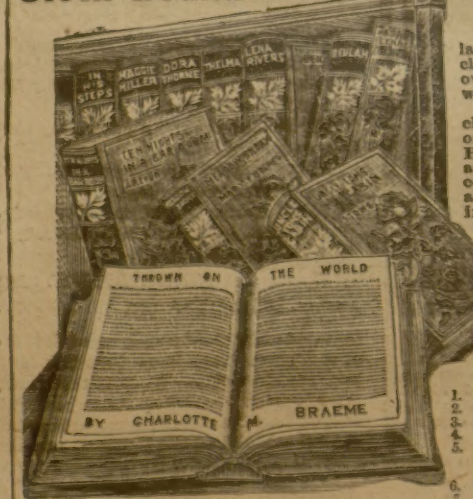
As a holiday, birthday or wedding gift, nothing can excel this for a young lady or a young old lady.

Club Offer. For a club of only 10 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15 cents each, we will send one of these Caskets including a long Pearl Necklace, a Broach Pin and a Stick Pin FREE.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

BEST BOOKS FREE.

Cloth Bound



Marie Corelli, Augusta J. Evans, Charles Garvice, Mary J. Holmes, G. A. Henty, Charles M. Sheldon, Charlotte M. Braeme, Mrs. Southworth.

The works of the popular authors above mentioned, also a large number of other popular authors' best efforts, are included in our new list of gift books. From an assortment of over 400 titles we have selected the most popular and desirable works of these famous American and European Authors. Each book is printed on good quality paper, from large, clear type, is 7 1/2 inches long, 5 wide and varies in thickness, all one inch or more, and weigh about one pound each. Cloth Bindings are genuine Linen Cloth of several attractive colors, especially made for this series. Each and striking colors, especially made for this series. Each cover has an ornamental design, as shown in the illustration, and the titles are all done in genuine gold and two-colored inks. Each cover design is by some well-known artist, and the high quality of this alone makes the other appearance of each book at once attractive, as it gives the book a rich appearance for shelving or when lying on the table. Taken all in all this series of books is an excellent edition and we are pleased to have the opportunity to place them before you at this particular season of the year and at such liberal terms.

USE NUMBERS NOT NAMES. When ordering kindly use numbers to aid in promptly handling orders at this end.

Marie Corelli.
 1. Ardath.
 2. Romance of Two Worlds.
 3. Theodora.
 4. Vendetta.
 5. Wormwood.
 6. Benish.
 7. Ines.

Augusta J. Evans.
 8. Macaria.
 9. Mary J. Holmes.
 10. Alkenide.
 11. Bad Hugh.
 12. Cousin Maude.
 13. Darkness and Daylight.
 14. Dear Deane.
 15. English Orphans.
 16. Edith Lytle's Secret.
 17. Ethelwyn's Mistake.

Charles Garvice.
 18. Robinson Crusoe.
 19. Harriet Beecher Stowe.
 20. Uncle Tom's Cabin.
 21. Charles Garvice.
 22. Elaine.
 23. Farmer Holt's Daughter.
 24. Her Heart's Desire.
 25. A Wilful Maid.
 26. Woven on Fate's Loom.

Emma D. E. N. Southworth.
 27. With a Victory.
 28. Hidden Hand, Part I.
 29. Capitola, Part 2 of No. 63.
 30. Allworth Abbey.
 31. Phantom Wedding.
 32. Cruel as the Grave.
 33. Tried for Her Life.
 34. Self Raised, Sequel to No. 63.
 35. Changed Brides.

Robert Louis Stevenson.
 36. Treasure Island.
 37. Family Fido.
 38. Remotest on the Hillside.
 39. The Leighton Homestead.
 40. Lena Rivers.
 41. Meadow Brook.
 42. Maggie Miller.
 43. Marion Grey.
 44. Mildred; or the Child of Adoption.
 45. Mithank; or Roger Irving's Ward.
 46. Miss McDonald.
 47. The Rector of St. Mark's.
 48. Rosamond.
 49. Rose Mather.

Charles M. Sheldon.
 50. In His Steps.
 51. Black Rock.
 52. T. S. Arthur.
 53. Ten Nights in a Bar Room.
 54. Elizabeth Wetherell.
 55. Quosy.

Subscription Offer. For a club of 3 yearly subscribers to this magazine at 15c. each, we send you one book in this list free, postpaid. For 4 subscribers, we send two books free, or for a club of 8 at 15c. each, we send any four books you may select. REMEMBER. We send our magazine to the subscribers you get, and to you we send the books you may select, by mail or express at our expense, and fully guarantee them to be in every respect as represented. Just think what an opportunity for Book Clubs.

Address COMFORT, Augusta, Maine.

DECORATE YOUR HOME

The Editor Tells You Today of an Opportunity to Beautify Your Home Free of Charge

Every lady, rich or poor, likes to have a pretty home.

Of course you want nice furniture and pretty decorations in your house and as nice as any of your neighbors have.

Sometimes it is a pretty hard pull to keep up with the richer people and yet have that air of culture and refinement about the home of which every woman is proud.

But when you can get beautiful decorations and get them free—just for doing somebody a friendly turn without even any real work—then it's your loss, Madam, if you neglect this opportunity.

A Wonderful Liberal Offer

And just because I know that the readers of my paper will take advantage of this opportunity, I am particularly glad to tell my subscribers of a most honest and wonderfully liberal offer. Look on this page at the magnificent dinner set with the



"SAVED"—Beautiful free picture.

initials in gold. Mr. Geo. Clark, publisher of the famous "High-Art Pictures," tells me that he will give every one of my lady readers one of these magnificent dinner sets absolutely free if she only helps him with a little recommendation of his pictures. As you see, Mr. Clark does not want you to do any canvassing.

Read on this page where it says in big black type, "Here is the Offer." I can guarantee you that Mr. Clark's offer is exactly as represented and I am proud that he has selected the readers of this paper, and shows his confidence in the honesty of my subscribers in making this offer here.

Two Pictures Free Anyway

You will also see that even if you do not succeed in carrying out the conditions of Mr. Clark's offer, he wants you to keep two of his famous pictures absolutely free just because you have made an honest effort.

I would like to feel that every one of my subscribers will get not only the two free pictures but also the free dinner set.

Imagine how your dining room will look with the elegant monogram dinner set and the high-art pictures hanging on the wall.

I have several of Mr. Clark's pictures in my home now and they are certainly very, very beautiful pictures. The way they are printed here I cannot begin to show you how beautiful they look in their many splendid colors. These pictures are real works of art, fit for the finest residence, 16 x 20 inches. What is more they come ready to hang on the wall; for every picture is



"NATURE'S GOODIES"—Also free.

finished with a lithograph scroll and facsimile lithograph gold frame, ready for wall, just as received from Mr. Clark.

And I hope that every lady reader of this paper will sign the free coupon and send for Mr. Clark's high-art pictures to day.

(Signed)
Editor Home Folks.

Why He Stopped Drinking

BY A. W. KOENIG.

A ROUGH-LOOKING red-faced man under the influence of liquor, sat in the rear room of a down-town saloon with several other men playing cards, being almost insensible as to what was going on around him.

On this particular evening he was losing heavily and became noisy and ugly. The proprietor had spoken to him; he was attracting a crowd, everyone expecting a quarrel at any moment; however, they were disappointed as the man became drowsy and fell asleep.

After his companions had won all of his money they departed, leaving him sitting there in a drunken stupor. The proprietor did not disturb him, allowing him to sleep where his companions had left him.

All was quiet in and around the saloon for about an hour, when suddenly a great deal of commotion was heard outside and a large crowd had collected in front of the saloon. A man was seen coming toward the door with a small boy in his arms, apparently lifeless. A handsome child with light curly hair and fair complexion; he was poorly clad and poorly nourished and without shoes or stockings. His mother had sent him out to find his father, as the baby had been taken sick quite suddenly during

the evening. The boy had first stopped at the doctor's, and while crossing the street was knocked down and run over by an automobile and instantly killed.

When the father awoke from his drunken stupor, he was so dazed from the sight that he beheld, that for a few moments he appeared speechless. After recovering, he started for his home to inform his wife of the sad news; but on arriving at the door of his home he was met by her and led to the little room, where he beheld the lifeless form of his baby girl.

The man was an inveterate drinker, but he loved his babies dearly, and the thought of losing them both in one evening, almost drove him frantic with grief. He made a vow that night never to touch a drop of liquor again, and while he has kept his word ever since, bitter memories pass in sad review.

Wonderful

Monogram Dinner Set

Offer

This is positively the most wonderful, most liberal and most generous offer ever made on a dinner set or on any other premium.

The Editor of Home Folks certifies that every statement is the truthful, reliable, honest statement of a very large and thoroughly reliable firm.

Just for a few minutes of your spare time—no work and not a bit of canvassing either—you will get this magnificent monogram dinner set absolutely free and, if you write at once, your initial in gold will be engraved and burnt into the china. Remember—everything is absolutely

FREE

This Elegant Dinner Set is a complete dinner set of 42 beautiful pieces—finest Parisian China, the kind endorsed and used by the most stylish people. Although this superior china costs us a great deal of money, we chose the Parisian China to give away; for we figure that by being very generous and liberal with you and giving you the best right now, we would at once win your friendship and recommendation, and the beautiful dinner set standing on your table and envied by all your neighbors—the best dinner set in town—ought to prove a fine advertisement for our proposition. As you can see from the picture every piece of the Dinner Set is decorated with the modern high art, and besides, if you write at once, every piece (except cups and saucers) with your initial in pure gold free of charge. Read what the editor of Home Folks says in the first column of this page. This is no toy or small size dinner set, but everyone of the 42 pieces is regulation full size. The 42 pieces are: Six large size 9-inch plates, six smaller size 7-inch dessert plates, six large size cups, six saucers, six sauce or fruit dishes, two large size vegetable dishes, six individual butter dishes, one platter, one cake plate, one bread plate, one gravy bowl. We guarantee that this Parisian China Dinner Set is exactly as represented and exactly as shown in the picture, with rose design in colors, gold initial, and edges traced in gold.

HERE is the Offer: Send no money. Just mail of this page. You will then get 24 famous high-art pictures, richly colored, 16 x 20 inches, complete with facsimile lithographed gold scroll frames, for you to distribute, and two extra pictures for you to keep—a total of 26 pictures. The two extra pictures you hang up in your home. Invite your friends to see your pictures, and whenever a friend calls hand her one of the other 24 pictures at only 25c each. By giving away the 24 pictures at only 25c each you will take in \$6.00. Send us the \$6.00 and we will send you the aristocratic 42-piece monogram dinner set free.

As soon as people see the pictures decorating the walls of your room they will be eager to get a similar picture. But if for any reason you should not succeed, we will pay you for the number of pictures you distributed and besides we want you to keep the two extra pictures anyway, just for having made an honest effort. The art pictures are fully described by the editor in the first column of this page.

Mayor Grosse's wife writes us as follows:

"I received your beautiful monogram dinner set with initial in gold and it is certainly beautiful. The stores here do not carry anything like it. It is so artistic and elegant."
"Our dining room with the new set of dishes looks twice as good as before."
"I want to thank you also for the two extra pictures you allowed me to keep."
"I shall always be glad to recommend you for fairness, promptness and generosity."

Sincerely yours,

MRS. MARTIN W. GROSSE.

Harlem, Ill., October 9, 1906.

Cultured and refined people appreciate the value of this offer. They know that this is no ordinary premium offer. We have thousands of letters like Mrs. Grosse's and when you send us the coupon we will send you our mammoth circular of testimonials and one thousand references.



Dining room of Mayor Grosse, of Harlem, Ill., whose wife earned the beautiful monogram dinner set and also the free pictures. (From photograph by Orville Hart, all rights reserved.)

Free
Coupon

GEO. CLARK, Mgr.,
63-69 Washington Street,
Suite 1449, CHICAGO, ILL.

I would like to earn your Monogram Dinner Set. Please send me your art pictures at once, prepaid, as per your offer above.

Name.....

Address.....

Read This-Important!

HERE is the Coupon for you to sign right now.

You need not bother with a letter—just write your name and address plainly on the coupon and mail in an envelope. You will then get by return mail a magnificent colored circular picturing and fully describing our 42-piece Monogram Dinner Set; you will also get the mammoth testimonial sheet and a letter telling you just what to do. At the same time you will also get the pictures so you can distribute them at once.

REMEMBER! Everybody gets two 16x20 inch high-art pictures free anyway, just for making an honest effort.

Sign this coupon and get the wonderfully liberal offer before anybody else gets it in your town. Don't delay—sign the coupon now.

GEO. CLARK, Mgr., 63-69 Washington Street, Suite 1449, CHICAGO, ILL.
(Incorporated in Illinois for \$50,000.00.)